Preach the
WORD
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
YEARBOOK 2022
Yearbook
of the
Baptist Missionary
Association of America

Two Thousand Twenty-Two
Seventieth-Third Annual Session
University Plaza Convention Center
Springfield, MO
April 18-20, 2022

Future Sessions
2023 — Conway, Arkansas
2024 — Branson, Missouri

Presiding Officers
President

First Vice-President
Clif Johnson

Second Vice President
Charles Johnson

Recording Secretaries
Greg Medenwald
Jerome Cooper
Randy Shepherd
Contents

Order of Business ................................................................................................. 3
Chronology ......................................................................................................... 4
Doctrinal Statement ............................................................................................ 11
Statement of Principles of Cooperation ........................................................... 16
Department Trustee & Committee Reports
  Nominating Committee .................................................................................... 28
  Minutes ............................................................................................................ 32
  Moral Action .................................................................................................... 43
  Lifeword Media Ministries ............................................................................. 50
  Ministers Resource Services .......................................................................... 92
  Women’s Missionary Auxiliary ..................................................................... 126
  BMA Theological Seminary ........................................................................... 130
  Baptist Publishing House .............................................................................. 172
  Daniel Springs Camp ...................................................................................... 197
  BMA Foundation .......................................................................................... 207
  Department of Missions ................................................................................ 231
    North American Baptist Loan Association ................................................ 255
Miscellaneous Reports ......................................................................................... 264
  Recording Secretary ....................................................................................... 265
  Enrollment & Finance Committee ................................................................. 266
  Nominating Committee ................................................................................ 267
  Coordinating Council .................................................................................... 268
Roster of Participation Churches ........................................................................ 283
Order of Business

1. Association Called to Order

2. Enrollment of Messengers: Report of Enrollment Committee

3. Election of Officers

4. Annual Sermon: Appointment of committees by president after election

5. Miscellaneous Business: Resolutions, Reports by Minor Committees, or Proposed Amendments may be attended to any time no other committee's report or business is before the body. Matters referred to committees or churches the year before and involving matters of representation, organization or rules for the conduct of business take precedence over other committees.

6. Rules governing reports of major committees:

   (1) Committees shall report in the order listed below. The first committee reporting each year shall be placed at the bottom of the list next year, each committee shall take its turn in the order indicated.

   (2) No committee shall report out of order unless the committee that is due to report is not prepared; then the committee next in order shall be called for and the report of this committee shall not be interrupted except for points of order or emergency announcement, or unless it is not prepared to give a full report, or set orders of the day.

   (3) Any time a committee report is not before the body, the committee holding the priority in the Order of Business, if said committee is ready to report, shall take precedence, with the exceptions already stated over all other committees.

   (4) The recording secretaries shall be responsible for listing the committees in the order in which they shall report each succeeding year.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place of Meeting</th>
<th>President</th>
<th>Vice-Presidents</th>
<th>Clerks</th>
<th>Annual Message</th>
<th>Message</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W. Duggar</td>
<td></td>
<td>M. E. Childers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Laurel, Mississippi</td>
<td>Gerald D. Kellar</td>
<td>C. C. Winters</td>
<td>E. T. Burgess</td>
<td>D. N. Jackson</td>
<td>D. N. Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John W. Duggar</td>
<td></td>
<td>M. E. Childers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Oklahoma City, OK</td>
<td>John W. Duggar</td>
<td>W. R. Speer</td>
<td>E. T. Burgess</td>
<td>John W. Duggar</td>
<td>John W. Duggar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. H. Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M. E. Childers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. R. Speer</td>
<td>P. M. Cochran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Amarillo, Texas</td>
<td>W. J. Dorman</td>
<td>Roy B. Flippo</td>
<td>E. T. Burgess</td>
<td>Gerald D. Kellar</td>
<td>Gerald D. Kellar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Brunson</td>
<td>P. M. Cochran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Jackson, Mississippi</td>
<td>W. J. Dorman</td>
<td>Roy B. Flippo</td>
<td>E. T. Burgess</td>
<td>Roy B. Flippo</td>
<td>Roy B. Flippo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D. N. Jackson</td>
<td>P. M. Cochran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Lubbock, Texas</td>
<td>M. E. Childers</td>
<td>D. C. Dunson</td>
<td>E. T. Burgess</td>
<td>Alfred Jones</td>
<td>Alfred Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. R. Speer</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Little Rock, Arkansas</td>
<td>M. E. Childers</td>
<td>Roy B. Flippo</td>
<td>E. T. Burgess</td>
<td>E. L. Jones</td>
<td>E. L. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. R. Speer</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. T. Sullivan</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Texarkana, Texas</td>
<td>L. S. Walker</td>
<td>A. R. Reddin</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td>Richard Walters</td>
<td>Richard Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. T. Sullivan</td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bob Batson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. R. Speer</td>
<td>C. D. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place of Meeting</td>
<td>President</td>
<td>Vice-Presidents</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>Annual Message</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Walters</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. T. Sullivan</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. T. Sullivan</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Oklahoma City, OK</td>
<td>Richard Walters</td>
<td>C. O. Strong</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>C. O. Strong</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. H. Henderson</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. H. Henderson</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Z. W. Swafford</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Z. W. Swafford</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A. R. Reddin</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lynn Stephens</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lynn Stephens</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Oklahoma City, OK</td>
<td>Jimmy Henry</td>
<td>Harold Hodges</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>Harold Leytham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lynn Stephens</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Houston, Texas</td>
<td>Jimmy Henry</td>
<td>Harold Hodges</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>E. L. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Leytham</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>President</td>
<td>Vice-President(s)</td>
<td>Clerk(s)</td>
<td>President's Message</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Leytham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Bobo</td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Bobo</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gene Smith</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gene Smith</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin Steadman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Gatlinburg, TN.</td>
<td>Ray Thornton</td>
<td>Harold Hodges</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>Kenneth Bobo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Dixon</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Albuquerque, NM</td>
<td>Ray Thornton</td>
<td>Harold Hodges</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>James L. Silvey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Dixon</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Schoenrock</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Schoenrock</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Biloxi, Miss.</td>
<td>Gordon Renshaw</td>
<td>Ralph Brand</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>James Schoenrock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Don Collins</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Don Collins</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Biloxi, Miss.</td>
<td>Don Collins</td>
<td>Leon Carnical</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>Harold Leytham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Divine</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>Don Collins</td>
<td>Leon Carnical</td>
<td>O. D. Christian</td>
<td>Kenny L. Digby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Divine</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place of Meeting</td>
<td>President Vice-Presidents</td>
<td>Clerks</td>
<td>Annual Message</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Arlington, Texas</td>
<td>Kenny Digby, Joel Slayton, Ronald Morgan</td>
<td>O. D. Christian, Ralph Cottrell, Granville Gordon</td>
<td>Rocky Maddox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Tulsa, OK</td>
<td>Gary Divine, Alan Henson, Harold Hodges</td>
<td>O. D. Christian, Ralph Cottrell, G. H. Gordon</td>
<td>C. R. Curtman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Pigeon Forge, TN</td>
<td>James Schoenrock, Grady Higgs, Stephen Howell</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell, Gene Elrod, G. H. Gordon</td>
<td>Roy McLaughlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>Grady L. Higgs, Leon Carmical, Roy McLaughlin</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell, James R. Raines, Don J. Brown</td>
<td>Jurl Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place of Meeting</td>
<td>President Vice-Presidents</td>
<td>Clerks</td>
<td>Annual Message</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Lubbock, Texas</td>
<td>Roy McLaughlin</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td>I. V. Hight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Morgan</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin Jameson</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>Roy McLaughlin</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td>Henry Horton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Morgan</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Hodges</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Colorado Springs, CO</td>
<td>Ronald Morgan</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td>Jerry Jolly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leon Carmical</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Little Rock, Arkansas</td>
<td>Ronald Morgan</td>
<td>Ralph Cottrell</td>
<td>50th Year Celebration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leon Carmical</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Wichita, Kansas</td>
<td>Leon Carmical</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>Charley Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Doug Brewer</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Joplin, Missouri</td>
<td>Leon Carmical</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Doug Brewer</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Baton Rouge, LA</td>
<td>Doug Brewer</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>Kenneth Bobo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Killeen, Texas</td>
<td>Doug Brewer</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>David Dickson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Joplin, Missouri</td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>David Norvell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Terry L. Coleman</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Mobile, Alabama</td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>John David Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Attebery</td>
<td>Don J. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy McLaughlin</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Waco, Texas</td>
<td>David Watkins</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td>Charley Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Attebery</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roy McLaughlin</td>
<td>Don Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place of Meeting</td>
<td>President</td>
<td>Vice-Presidents</td>
<td>Clerks</td>
<td>Annual Message</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Branson, Missouri</td>
<td>Philip Attebery</td>
<td>Paul Bullock</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ed Stephenson</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, Texas</td>
<td>Paul Bullock</td>
<td>Ed Stephenson</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>Grady Higgs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jason Aultman</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Jackson, Mississippi</td>
<td>Paul Bullock</td>
<td>Ed Stephenson</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>George Reddin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jason Aultman</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Norman, Oklahoma</td>
<td>Ed Stephenson</td>
<td>Jason Aultman</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>Scott Attebery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul White</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Little Rock, Arkansas</td>
<td>Ed Stephenson</td>
<td>Jason Aultman</td>
<td>James R. Raines</td>
<td>Eric Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul White</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Springfield, MO</td>
<td>Jason Aultman</td>
<td>Paul White</td>
<td>James Ray Raines</td>
<td>Mark Livingston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>Gatlinburg, TN</td>
<td>Jason Aultman</td>
<td>Paul White</td>
<td>James Ray Raines</td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Arlington, TX</td>
<td>Paul White</td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td>James Ray Raines</td>
<td>Donny Parrish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Livingston</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>Jackson, MS</td>
<td>Paul White</td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td>James Ray Raines</td>
<td>Terry Kimbrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Livingston</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Rogers, AR</td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td>Mark Livingston</td>
<td>James Ray Raines</td>
<td>Clif Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Justin Rhodes</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Because of the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020, the annual BMAA meeting was cancelled. Essential business was conducted by a ballot to the churches, and the terms of presiding officers was extended to 2021.
*Newly elected officers through 1968 assumed responsibilities immediately. After 1969 newly
elected officers assumed office at the end of the annual session in which they were elected. This
fact accounts for the name of W.R. Speer appearing as president over a three-year-period.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place of Meeting</th>
<th>President</th>
<th>Vice-Presidents</th>
<th>Clerks</th>
<th>Annual Message</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>Waxahachie, TX</td>
<td>Jeff Swart</td>
<td>Justin Rhodes</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td>Luis Ortega</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Randy Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jerome Cooper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>Springfield, MO</td>
<td>Clif Johnson</td>
<td>Charles Johnson</td>
<td>Greg Medenwald</td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Randy Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jerome Cooper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DOCTRINAL STATEMENT

I. GOD

There is one living and true God, the creator of the universe (Exod. 15:11; Isa. 45:11; Jer. 27:5). He is revealed in the unity of the Godhead as God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, who are equal in every divine perfection (Exod. 15:11; Matt. 28:19; II Cor. 13:14).

A. **God the Father** is the supreme ruler of the universe. He providentially directs the affairs of history according to the purposes of His grace (Gen. 1; Ps. 19:1; Ps. 104; Heb. 1:1-3).

B. **God the Son** is the Savior of the world. Born of the virgin Mary (Matt. 1:18; Luke 1:26-35), He declared His deity among men (John 1:14, 18; Matt. 9:6), died on the cross as the only sacrifice for sin (Phil. 2:6-11), arose bodily from the grave (Luke 24:6, 7, 24-26; I Cor. 15:3-6), and ascended back to the Father (Acts 1:9-11; Mark 16:19). He is at the right hand of the Father, interceding for believers (Rom. 8:34; Heb. 7:25) until He returns to rapture them from the world (Acts 1:11; I Thess. 4:16-18).

C. **God the Holy Spirit** is the manifest presence of deity. He convicts of sin (John 16:8-11), teaches spiritual truths according to the written Word (John 16:12-15), permanently indwells believers (Acts 5:32; John 14:16, 17, 20, 23), and confers on every believer at conversion the ability to render effective spiritual service (I Peter 4:10, 11).

II. THE SCRIPTURES

A. The Scriptures are God's inerrant revelation, complete in the Old and New Testaments, written by divinely inspired men as they were moved by the Holy Spirit (II Tim. 3:16; II Peter 1:21). Those men wrote not in words of human wisdom but in words taught by the Holy Spirit (I Cor. 2:13).

B. The Scriptures provide the standard for the believer's faith and practice (II Tim. 3:16, 17), reveal the principles by which God will judge all (Heb. 4:12; John 12:48), and express the true basis of Christian fellowship (Gal. 1:8, 9; II John 9-11).

III. CREATION

A. **The World**—God created all things for His own pleasure and glory, as revealed in the biblical account of creation (Gen. 1; Rev. 4:11; John 1:2, 3; Col. 1:16).

B. **The Angels**—God created an innumerable host of spirit beings called angels. Holy angels worship God and execute His will; while fallen angels serve Satan, seeking to hinder God's purposes (Col. 1:16; Luke 20:35, 36; Matt. 22:29, 30; Ps. 103:20; Jude 6).

C. **Man**—As the crowning work of His creation, God created humankind (male and female) in His own image (Psa. 8; Gen. 1:27; 2:7). Consequently, every person from conception is of inherent dignity and worth and merits the respect of all other persons (Psa. 51:5; Psa. 139:13-16; Gen. 9:6; Matt. 10:28-31; James 3:9).

D. **Marriage**—God created marriage (Gen. 1:27-28; 2:23-24). Jesus Christ declared the creator's intention for marriage to be the inseparable and exclusive union between a man and a woman (natural man and natural woman) (Matt. 19:4-6; Mark 10:6-9). Marriage testifies of the union between Christ and the church (Eph. 5:31-32; Rom. 1:25-27).
IV. SATAN
Satan is a person rather than a personification of evil (John 8:44), and he with his demons opposes all that is true and godly by blinding the world to the gospel (II Cor. 4:3, 4), tempting saints to do evil (Eph. 6:11; I Peter 5:8), and warring against the Son of God (Gen. 3:15; Rev. 20:1-10).

V. DEPRAVITY
Although man was created in the image of God (Gen. 1:26; 2:17), he fell through sin and that image was marred (Rom. 5:12; James 3:9). In his unregenerate state, he is void of spiritual life, is under the influence of the devil, and lacks any power to save himself (Eph. 2:1-3; John 1:13). The sin nature has been transmitted to every member of the human race, the man Jesus Christ alone being excepted (Rom. 3:23; I Peter 2:22). Because of the sin nature, man possesses no divine life and is essentially and unchangeably depraved apart from divine grace (Rom. 3:10-19; Jer. 17:9).

VI. SALVATION
A. The Meaning of Salvation—Salvation is the gracious work of God whereby He delivers undeserving sinners from sin and its results (Matt. 1:21; Eph. 2:8, 9). In justification He declares righteous all who put faith in Christ as Savior (Rom. 3:20-22), giving them freedom from condemnation, peace with God, and full assurance of future glorification (Rom. 3:24-26).

B. The Way of Salvation—Salvation is based wholly on the grace of God apart from works (Titus 3:5; Eph. 2:9). Anyone who will exercise repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ will be saved (Acts 16:30-32; Luke 24:47; Rom. 10:17).

C. The Provision of Salvation—Christ died for the sins of the whole world (John 1:29; 3:16; I John 2:1, 2). Through His blood, atonement is made without respect of persons (I Tim. 2:4-6). All sinners can be saved by this gracious provision (Heb. 2:9; John 3:18).

VII. DIVINE SOVEREIGNTY AND HUMAN FREEDOM
God's sovereignty and man's freedom are two inseparable factors in the salvation experience (Eph. 2:4-6). The two Bible truths are in no way contradictory, but they are amazingly complementary in the great salvation so freely provided. God, in His sovereignty purposed, planned and executed salvation in eternity while man's freedom enables him to make a personal choice in time, either to receive this salvation and be saved, or to reject it and be damned (Eph. 1:9-12; 1:13, 14; John 1:12, 13).

VIII. SANCTIFICATION
All believers are set apart unto God (Heb. 10:12-14) at the time of their regeneration (I Cor. 6:11). They should grow in grace (II Peter 1:5-8) by allowing the Holy Spirit to apply God's Word to their lives (I Peter 2:2), conforming them to the principles of divine righteousness (Rom. 12:1, 2; I Thess. 4:3-7) and making them partakers of the holiness of God (II Cor. 7:1; I Peter 1:15, 16).

IX. SECURITY
All believers are eternally secure in Jesus Christ (John 10:24-30; Rom. 8:35-39). They are born again (John 3:3-5; I John 5:1; I Peter 2:3), made new creatures in Christ (II Cor.
and indwelt by the Holy Spirit (Rom. 8:9; I John 4:4), enabling their perseverance in good works (Eph. 2:10). A special providence watches over them (Rom. 8:28; I Cor. 10:13), and they are kept by the power of God (Phil. 1:6; 2:12, 13; I Peter 1:3-5; Heb. 13:5).

X. CHURCH

A. The Nature of the Church—A New Testament church is a local congregation (Acts 16:5; I Cor. 4:17) of baptized believers in Jesus Christ (Acts 2:41) who are united by covenant in belief of what God has revealed and in obedience to what He has commanded (Acts 2:41, 42).

B. The Autonomy of the Church—She acknowledges Jesus as her only Head (Eph. 5:23; Col. 1:18) and the Holy Bible as her only rule of faith and practice (Isa. 8:20; II Tim. 3:16, 17), governing herself by democratic principles (Acts 6:1-6; I Cor. 5:1-5) under the oversight of her pastors (Acts 20:28; Heb. 13:7, 17, 24).

C. The Perpetuity of the Church—Instituted by Jesus during His personal ministry on earth (Matt. 16:18; Mark 3:13-19; John 1:35-51), true churches have continued to the present and will continue until Jesus returns (Matt. 16:18; 28:20).

D. The Ordinances of the Church—Her two ordinances are baptism and the Lord's Supper. Baptism is the immersion in water of a believer as a confession of his faith in Jesus Christ (Matt. 28:19; Rom. 6:4) and is prerequisite to church membership and participation in the Lord's Supper (Acts 2:41, 42). The Lord's Supper is the sacred sharing of the bread of communion and the cup of blessing by the assembled church (Acts 20:7) as a memorial to the crucified body and shed blood of Jesus Christ (Luke 22:19, 20; I Cor. 11:23-26). Both ordinances must be administered by the authority of a New Testament church (Matt. 28:18-20; I Cor. 11:23-26).

E. The Officers of the Church—Pastors and deacons are the permanent officers divinely ordained in a New Testament church (Phil. 1:1). Each church may select men of her choice to fill those offices under the leading of the Holy Spirit (Acts 6:1-6; 20:17, 18) according to the divinely given qualifications (I Tim. 3:1-13).

Pastors (elders, bishops) are authorized to oversee and teach the churches under the Lordship of Jesus Christ (Acts 20:28; Heb. 13:7, 17, 24; I Peter 5:1-4). Each church is responsible to follow them as they follow Christ (I Cor. 11:1; I Thess. 1:6; Heb. 13:17) and to provide a livelihood for them that they might fulfill their ministries (I Tim. 5:17, 18; Phil. 4:15-18). Pastors are equal in the service of God (Matt. 23:8-12).

Deacons (ministers, servants) are servants of the churches and assistants to the pastors, particularly in benevolent ministries. Each church may select her own deacons according to her needs, and no church is bound by the act of another church in that selection (Acts 6:1-6).

F. The Ministry of the Church—Her mission is evangelizing sinners by preaching the gospel (Matt. 28:19; Luke 24:45-47), baptizing those who believe (Acts 2:41; 8:12, 35-38), and maturing them by instruction (Matt. 28:20; Acts 2:42) and discipline (Matt. 18:17, 18; I Cor. 5:1-5).

G. The Fellowship of the Church—She is free to associate with true churches in furthering the faith (II Cor. 11:6; Phil. 4:10, 15, 16) but is responsible to keep herself from those who hold doctrines or practices contrary to Holy Scripture (Gal. 1:8, 9; I John 2:19). In association with other churches, each church is equal and is the sole judge of the measure and method of her cooperation (Matt. 20:25-28). In all matters of polity and practice, the will of each church is final (Matt. 18:18).
XI. CIVIL AUTHORITY

Human government was instituted by God to protect the innocent and punish the guilty. It is separate from the church, though both church and state exercise complementary ministries for the benefit of society (Matt. 22:21). Christians should submit to the authority of the government under which they live, obeying all laws which do not contradict the laws of God, respecting officers of government, paying taxes, rendering military service, and praying for the welfare of the nation and its leaders (Rom. 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13, 17; I Tim. 2:1, 2). They should vote, hold office, and exercise influence to direct the nation after the principles of Holy Scripture. Civil authority is not to interfere in matters of conscience or disturb the institutions of religion (Acts 4:18-20), but it should preserve for every citizen the free exercise of his religious convictions. Churches should receive no subsidy from the government, but they should be exempt from taxation on property and money used for the common good through worship, education, or benevolence.

XII. LAST THINGS

A. Return—Our risen Lord will return personally in bodily form to receive His redeemed unto Himself. His return is imminent (I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 22:20).

B. Resurrections—After Jesus returns, all of the dead will be raised bodily, each in his own order: the righteous dead in “the resurrection of life” and the wicked dead in “the resurrection of damnation” (John 5:24-29; I Cor. 15:20-28).

C. Judgments—Prior to the eternal state, God will judge everyone to confer rewards or to consign to punishment (Matt. 25:31-46; II Cor. 5:10; Rev. 20:11-15).

D. Eternal States—Heaven is the eternal home of the redeemed (John 14:1-3) who, in their glorified bodies (I Cor. 15:51-58), will live in the presence of God forever (I Thess. 4:17) in ultimate blessing (Rev. 21, 22). Hell is the place of eternal punishment and suffering (Luke 16:19-31) for the devil, his angels (Matt. 25:41), and the unredeemed (Rev. 20:10-15).

ADDENDUM

NOTE: The following statements are not to be binding upon the churches already affiliated with this association, or to require adoption by churches petitioning this body for privilege of cooperation, or to be a test of fellowship between brethren or churches. However, they do express the preponderance of opinion among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

1. We believe in the premillennial return of Christ to earth, after which He shall reign in peace upon the earth for a thousand years (Rev. 20:4-6).
2. We believe the Scriptures to teach two resurrections: the first of the righteous at Christ’s coming; the second of the wicked at the close of the thousand-year reign (I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 20:6, 12-15).

We endorse the New Hampshire Confession of Faith as a representative compendium of what Baptists have historically believed through the centuries. This confession was consulted and provided a pattern and guide for the formulation of these doctrinal statements. As there are several versions and editions, we refer particularly to the edition in J. E. Cobb’s Church Manual third edition, published by the Baptist Publications Committee of Texarkana, TX.
STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES OF COOPERATION

PREAMBLE
With a profound conviction of the Bible doctrines of church and ministerial equality, and with unbounded faith in God for leadership, protection, and blessing, and with unquestioning acceptance of the Word of God as our all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, and with a strong desire for fellowship and cooperation with all Baptists who believe in the associational way of cooperation as taught in the New Testament and defined in the doctrinal statement, we offer the following Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

ARTICLE I - NAME
The name of this cooperative work is the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE
The purpose of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, a distinct fellowship of Baptist churches, is to (1) provide cooperating departments and agencies, (2) inspire a mission vision, and (3) assist each local church in carrying out the Great Commission, Matthew 28:19-20.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP
Section 1. This association is composed of regular missionary Baptist churches which are in sympathy with its efforts in providing this medium of cooperation. By regular missionary Baptist churches is meant those churches which hold tenaciously to the doctrines of the New Testament, believe in the principles of cooperation, fellowship, or association as taught in the New Testament, and as defined in the Doctrinal Statement.

Section 2. Any church which knowingly and habitually practices or upholds heresies or other human innovations which are not in harmony with the Word of God, such as open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, ecstatic speaking in tongues and other kindred evils arising from these unscriptural practices departs from the distinctive doctrines of this association and makes herself liable to exclusion from this association.

Section 3. The desire and willingness of any regular missionary Baptist church, as defined above, to cooperate will be expressed to the messenger body of this association in writing by January 31 of the calendar year. Presiding officers will make direct contact with each petitioning church for verification. The petitioning church will state that she has, in conference, duly adopted this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and the Doctrinal Statement of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, and is ready to work in harmony and in fellowship with all other churches of this association contingent upon a positive vote of the messengers.

Section 4. This association reserves the right to withdraw associational fellowship from any church which may be found to be out of harmony with this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and/or Doctrinal Statement. In the event a church within the membership of this body is challenged concerning her adherence to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and/or Doctrinal Statement, a committee of three (3) shall be elected to investigate the charges and bring a report of their findings at a subsequent session. Messengers of the challenged church shall remain seated until and if the challenge is proven and fellowship withdrawn.

Section 5. Each church in this association is entitled to three (3) messengers chosen from
her own membership. The qualifications of messengers are determined by the church electing them.

Section 6. In the event a church seeks membership in this body and a challenge is made concerning her being seated, the moderator shall appoint a committee of three (3) from the state in which the church challenged is located to investigate the charges against her. In the event there are no churches affiliated with this association in the state in which the church is located, the committee may be appointed by the chair without regard to the states in which the members of the committee reside.

Section 7. Any church already seated challenging the seating of a church in this body must do so in writing, stating the grounds upon which the challenge is made, and the challenge must be signed by the challengers before an investigation is made or the seating of the church is denied.

ARTICLE IV - NATURE
This association is, in its very nature, the cooperation and fellowship of the churches composing it. Each church has an equal voice in every enterprise sponsored by this association.

ARTICLE V - POLICY

Section 1. This association recognizes that freedom of speech is essential to the highest achievement of its work. The association will stand or fall upon its own conformity to the truth. The association will in no way exercise ecclesiastical authority, but it will, by every precaution, recognize the autonomy and independence of each church. The association will encourage, on the part of the churches and the messengers, the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its works, and it will stress the preeminence of missions, evangelism, Christian education, publications, and benevolence in the work of the churches.

Section 2. All questions are to be decided by a majority of the messengers present and voting, except the questions of amending the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, Doctrinal Statement, or as otherwise provided.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS
The powers of this association are limited to the execution of the expressed will of the churches composing it according to the teachings of the New Testament. The association, in its annual sessions, will (1) elect such officers as are necessary for the expending of its deliberation and work, (2) will appoint such committees as are necessary, and (3) transact any business as may be directed by the churches composing it.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

Section 1. The presiding officers of this association are as follows: president, a first vice-president and a second vice-president, elected annually to assume the duties of the respective offices at the conclusion of the annual session in which they were elected, whose terms of office shall not exceed two (2) consecutive years. Officers are expected to be persons of integrity, to promote both sound doctrine and associational practices as clarified in the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, and hold membership in a church affiliated with the BMA of America.

Section 2. The clerical officers of this association are three (3) recording secretaries, elected on a staggered basis of three (3) years each. It is the duty of the recording secretaries to keep a true and accurate account of all proceedings of this association and
to superintend the printing and distribution of minutes or annuals.

Section 3. Department and agency officers are as follows:

A. Department of Christian Education: The board of trustees of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary shall, when necessary, elect a seminary president to supervise and promote the program of the institution.

B. Department of Lifeword Media Ministries: Annually, this association shall elect an executive director of Lifeword Media Ministries to supervise and promote the radio and television ministry of the association.

C. Department of Missions: Annually, this association shall elect a president of missions, who may recommend vice-presidents of missions to be approved by the Advisory Committee and the association or Missionary Committee, who will work together in the promotion of missions and in the distribution, according to the will of the churches, of all funds submitted to them.

D. Baptist Publishing House: Annually, this association shall elect an executive director of the Baptist Publishing House to publish doctrinally sound literature for use in our churches.

E. Ministers Resource Services Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of Ministers Resource Services to supervise and promote the work of this agency in providing various benefits for pastors and other employees of the churches.

F. Moral Action Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of the Moral Action Agency to supervise and promote the work of the agency and to serve as treasurer, to receive and disburse funds as directed.

G. BMA Foundation: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of the BMA Foundation to supervise and promote the work of this agency.

H. Daniel Springs Baptist Camp: Annually, this association shall elect a Camp Director of the Daniel Springs Baptist Camp to supervise and promote the work of this department.

Section 4. All presiding, clerical, department, and agency officers are elected by nomination and standing vote unless otherwise stated in this Statement of Principles of Cooperation. The election of presiding and clerical officers shall be during the third business session of the annual messenger meeting. Department and agency officers making annual reports shall be elected immediately after their reports have been made to, and received by, the messenger body.

Section 5. Should a vacancy occur in any of the departmental or agency executive offices between annual sessions of the association, it shall be the duty of the applicable committee and/or board of trustees to fill said vacancy.

Section 6. All departmental and agency officers shall make reports of their ministries to their respective committees or boards of trustees at regularly convened meetings. These officers and boards will render reports to the association when convened in annual session.

ARTICLE VIII - COORDINATING COUNCIL

Section 1. The Coordinating Council shall consist of seven (7) members: the three (3) presiding officers, the immediate past president and three (3) elected from the floor on a staggered basis for three (3)-year terms and may succeed themselves one (1) time. The immediate past president shall serve as chairman. Four (4) members of the Coordinating Council shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The purpose of the council is to cast a unified vision and promote cooperation
between the departments and/or agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Section 3. The duties of the council:
A. To review, at least annually, the specific mission of each department or agency in light of the purpose and policy of the association, in order to assure comprehensiveness and avoid duplications in ministry.
B. To advise in the development of each department’s annual budget and fund-raising activities and make a report to the association.
C. To recommend organizational changes in the departmental structure of the association.
   The council may recommend the establishment of additional departments, the elimination or consolidation of existing departments, or the transfer of responsibilities from one department to another.
D. To report to the association annually.

Section 4. Duties of the Chairman:
A. Call meetings as necessary to conduct the work of the council.
B. Appoint a clerk to keep records of all proceedings.

ARTICLE IX - DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1. Purpose Statement: In compliance with the Great Commission (Matthew 28:19-20) our purpose is to evangelize, then baptize and disciple all converts. This being the New Testament method of missions, the focus of the Department of Missions is church planting. Following Christ’s example, we also engage in humanitarian and benevolent ministries.

Section 2. Missionary Committee: The Missionary Committee shall consist of one committeeman from each church. The committee shall have authority to act between sessions as an executive for the association in matters of missions.

Section 3. Advisory Committee: The Advisory Committee shall be a fifteen (15) member standing committee, three (3) of whom shall be elected annually to five (5)-year terms. Eight (8) of this committee shall constitute a quorum.
   1. The nature and duties of this committee are:
      a. To counsel with the president and vice-presidents of missions in all matters pertaining to policy, operation, and personnel and to report its recommendations to the Association.
      b. To consider processed missionary applications, to interview viable missionary candidates and to report to the Association or Missionary Committee those whom it recommends for election.
      c. To interview all Partnership Plan missionary applicants.
      d. To periodically review the work of the missionaries, president, and vice-presidents of missions and to report its recommendations to the Association.
      e. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the president of missions and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the president of missions.
   2. Missionaries may present matters to the Advisory Committee, after consultation with the president and vice-presidents of missions.
   3. In an emergency situation the Advisory Committee shall have the latitude to fill a vacancy on any mission field, subject to the approval of the Association or Missionary Committee at the next meeting.
ARTICLE X - DEPARTMENT OF CAMP MINISTRIES

Section 1. This association shall elect a Department of Camp Ministries board of trustees consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of directors are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
B. To fulfill the purpose of the department, which is to provide a retreat from outside pressures to focus on spiritual needs through Christian fellowship and evangelical ministries.
C. To be responsible for the physical properties and the establishment of administrative policies relative to the operation of the camp.
D. To fill any vacancy between sessions that may occur in the office of Camp Director.
E. To require each applicant for a position in the Department of Camp Ministries to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before election.
F. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the camp director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule.

ARTICLE XI - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Section 1. This association shall elect a Christian Education Committee consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum, to function as a board of trustees for the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association, performing all duties that may be entrusted to it by the association.
B. To promote the work of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary.
C. To make selection of the president, faculty, and other members of the school staff in accordance with the instructions and purposes of the association.
D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the seminary president and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
E. To make whatever arrangements are necessary for the equipment and maintenance of the educational enterprise.

Section 3. The board of trustees is duly authorized to require each applicant for a position on the faculty to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before his/her election.

Section 4. The board of trustees shall have charge of any and all properties acquired by the association for this department.

ARTICLE XII - PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT

Section 1. This association shall elect a Publications Committee, which shall also serve as the corporation’s board of directors consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
B. To fill vacancies between sessions that may occur among staff writer positions and the Executive Director’s office.
To approve all writers of publications. To require each applicant for a leadership position...
and all writers in the Publications Department to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before approval is granted by the board of trustees. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.

Section 3. The publications of this association will be a complete course of Bible Study literature and such other literature and publications as the association may deem advisable.

Section 4. All literature bearing the name of the Baptist Publishing House, the publishing agency of the Publications Department, or any other trade names as the board of trustees shall authorize, including literature published in foreign languages, will be under the supervision of the Executive Director of Publications and the Publications Committee.

ARTICLE XIII - LIFEWORD MEDIA MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Section 1. Governance: This association shall elect the Lifeword board of directors consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum. The duties of the board of directors are:
A. To oversee the operation of this department between annual sessions of the association.
B. To designate an interim director if a vacancy occurs in the office of executive director between sessions and recommend a nominee for executive director in the annual session of the association.
C. To report annually to the messenger body of this association.
D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.

Section 2. Purpose: To use electronic media to extend the gospel outreach of local churches around the world and in their own communities.
A. Priority will be given to people and language groups who have little or no authentic media witness with a view to preparing the way for missionary activity on the ground.
B. Emphasis will be given to innovative formats designed to capture the attention of unsaved listeners and expose them to the gospel.

ARTICLE XIV - MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES AGENCY

Section 1. This association shall elect a Ministers Resource Services board of trustees consisting of nine (9) members, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association performing all entrusted duties.
B. To promote the work of Ministers Resource Services.
C. To select an executive director to implement the established purpose of the agency as dictated by the association.
D. To establish and operate associational retirement and benefit programs for ministers, missionaries, and qualifying employees of member churches and other entities wholly owned or controlled by such churches of the association.
E. To conduct the business and activities of the Ministers Benevolent Society (MBS) and the Auxiliary Benevolent Society (ABS).
F. To conduct the business and activities of the Funds to Alleviate Ministers’ Emergencies (FAME).
G. To develop and institute further programs for the benefit and welfare of BMA constituents.
H. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost
of living increases for the executive director.

I. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

**ARTICLE XV - MORAL ACTION AGENCY**

**Section 1.** This association shall elect a Moral Action trustees board consisting of nine (9) members, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 2.** The purpose of this agency is:

A. To present Christ as Savior to all with whom it may come into contact.
B. To be responsible for leading the churches of this association in the promotion of biblical morality in all areas of society and in opposition of evils of our time, such as: alcohol, drug abuse, pornography, sodomy, gambling, child abuse, abortion, and moral/political issues that endanger the human race, the church and the family.
C. To be responsible for securing written or printed materials that present the biblical perspective on the issues mentioned in section 2B.
D. To be responsible for an organized effort among the churches to present the biblical views on all that is found in section 2B.
E. To be responsible and available to lead in study courses, clinics, and conferences to inform the churches of the above evils and how to deal with them biblically.

**Section 3.** The duties of the board of trustees are:

A. To act in council with the director of this agency on all matters that concern Moral Action.
B. To be representatives of this agency in their states.
C. To be available to join the director and others in lobbying our state and national legislative bodies concerning the issues in section 2B.
D. To carry out the wishes of the churches in all matters concerning this agency.
E. To bring before the association recommendations they feel are in the best interests of this agency and the churches.
F. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
G. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

**ARTICLE XVI - BMA FOUNDATION**

**Section 1.** Purpose: The BMA Foundation exists to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries.

**Section 2.** Governance: This association shall elect a BMA Foundation board of directors consisting of nine (9) members with one (1) board seat reserved for a representative, nominated by the executive director, of each of the BMAA departments/agencies participating in the association’s estate planning program. Five (5) members shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 3.** Board of Directors Duties: The duties of the board of directors are:

A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
B. To utilize sound business principles in maintaining professional management of Foundation investments.
C. To fulfill any vacancy between sessions that may occur in the office of executive director.
D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
E. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

ARTICLE XVII - BMA OF AMERICA SERVICE TEAM

Section 1. Purpose: Baptist Missionary Association (BMA) of America Service Team (BMA Service Team) is a wholly owned subsidiary of the departments of the Association located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas. The BMA Service Team was created for the purpose of providing an entity designed with the capacity to share employees and assets, thereby minimizing costs and maximizing return on investment for support services and functions.

Section 2. Governance: BMA Service Team activities are supervised by the executive directors of departments and agencies located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas. To oversee day-to-day operations, the executive directors may hire, in cooperation together, a Director of Operations.

Section 3. Specific duties assigned to the BMA Service Team are:
A. To provide shared services to supporting BMA departments and agencies to minimize overhead costs and to prevent duplicate activity. These services include accounting, conferences, human resources, information services, information technology, production, and development.
B. To provide a legal entity to hold shared employees and assets of BMA departments located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas.
C. To provide services to departments, agencies, and applicable committees in producing the annual BMA national meeting.

ARTICLE XVIII - COMMITTEE ON OF THE NATIONAL MEETING

Section 1. This committee shall consist of seven (7) members: the Director of the Conference Division, the President, 1st Vice-president, and 2nd Vice-president of the association, the Director of Operations of the BMAA Service Team, and two members of the BMAA Service Team.
A. The Director of the Conference Division will lead this committee.
B. The Director of the Conference Division, in cooperation with the president of the association’s direction and theme, will oversee the planning, logistics, and production of the national meeting.
C. The two members of the BMAA Service Team will be appointed by the Director of the Conference Division in consultation with the Director of Operations of the Service Team.

A. Section 2. The duties of the committee are: To plan the national meeting giving attention to the logistics of producing the meeting and providing opportunities during the association that (1) Promote the work of our departments and agencies. (2) Focus on missions, evangelism, discipleship, worship, and edification. (3) Focus on the acquisition of information and skills beneficial for practical application in ministry.
B. To plan a budget for the national meeting, including the authorization of payments for the expenses of the national meeting.
C. To promote the national meeting.
D. To develop and maintain written requirements for acceptable meeting places and
arrangements.
E. To report their work to the association each year, including all invitations, and a recommendation as to an acceptable meeting place at least two (2) years in advance.
F. A quorum for this committee shall be four (4).

A. Section 3. The committee on the Production of the National Meeting shall: Receive invitations for the annual meeting place at least six (6) months in advance of the meeting date in which the invitations are to be considered.
B. Determine first through correspondence and second through personal inspection by at least two (2) members of the committee that the proposed sites meet the requirements for an acceptable meeting place.
C. Be responsible for negotiating and signing all contracts for meeting site and facilities.
D. To determine exhibitors, allot display space, and assign committee meeting rooms.

ARTICLE XIX - STANDING COMMITTEES
Section 1. The standing committees are: Baptist Publishing House, BMA Foundation, Department of Christian Education, Daniel Springs Baptist Camp, Enrollment and Finance, Lifeword Media Ministries, Ministers Resource Services, Department of Missions Advisory, Moral Action Agency, Nominating, North American Revolving Loan Fund, and International Revolving Loan Fund.
Section 2. All standing committee members shall be elected on a staggered basis for five (5)-year terms, three (3)-year terms for non-departmental committees, or as otherwise specifically authorized, and may succeed themselves one time. No one may serve on more than one standing committee at one time.
Section 3. No one who is an employee of the Baptist Missionary Association may serve on a committee under whose supervision he may come, except where legal status prohibits this rule.

ARTICLE XX - ENROLLMENT AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
Section 1. This association shall elect annually a chairman and assistant chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee. The committee will consist of six (6) members, four of whom will be appointed by the clerks, and two (2) of whom shall constitute a quorum.
Section 2. The duties of the Enrollment and Finance Committee are:
A. To enroll the messengers and visitors at all regular or called sessions of the association, and to receive such funds as may be tendered by the churches, and any other funds as directed by the presiding officer of the association.
B. To report to the body the number of messengers enrolled, and funds collected. The first report will be given immediately after the president announces the messengers are ready for permanent organization. A report shall be given at any time after the committee is prepared, upon request of any presiding officer or any messenger. A final report shall be given during the Wednesday morning session of the association.
C. The Enrollment and Finance Committee shall not enroll messengers while the association is in session.
Section 3. Any time the number of votes exceeds the number of messengers enrolled, the voting shall be suspended until the irregularity is checked and corrected.
Section 4. In the event any irregularity in voting cannot be corrected otherwise, a roll call of the churches shall be taken and the number of persons voting from each church shall be ascertained.
ARTICLE XXI - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Section 1. This association shall elect a Nominating Committee consisting of seven (7) members, four (4) of whom shall constitute a quorum. In annual session the association president and vice-presidents shall present nominees for the nominating committee, giving due consideration to representation from various regions of the association.

Section 2. The duties of the Nominating Committee are:

A. To present to the association as nominees the names of persons to serve on all other standing committees (except the Missions Advisory Committee), boards of trustees, and any other committees, as directed by the association, as terms expire or as vacancies occur.

B. To encourage the submission of the names of prospective members of committees and boards of trustees by the chief executive officers of the departments and agencies as well as from the general constituency, including state and local associations.

C. The Nominating Committee shall meet at least twice during the year.

1. The first meeting shall be to collect and process names, including those suggested by the executive directors and the churches, and then to compile the lists of prospective nominees and send them to the directors of the appropriate departments or agencies for review (i.e., to identify potential conflicts of interest, membership on another standing committee, and confirm a nominee’s and/or church’s support of the work of this department or agency).

2. After the department and agency directors have had a reasonable time to respond, the nominating committee shall meet the second time to finalize the list of nominees it will present at the next annual meeting. When the list is completed, the secretary of the nominating committee shall send a copy of the list to the recording secretaries for publication in the recommendation’s booklet.

ARTICLE XXII - MEETINGS

Section 1. The regular meeting of the messengers of the churches shall convene on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday following the third (3rd) Sunday of April, at such place as the messengers may choose two (2) years in advance. The date and/or location of the meeting may be adjusted, if necessary, by vote of the messengers at least one (1) year in advance.

Section 2. There will be six (6) sessions of the association. The initial session will convene Monday evening at 7:00 and is to be a worship service planned by the presiding officers. Included in this session will be the president’s message and introduction of the theme. The second session will begin on Tuesday afternoon at 3:00. The third session will begin at 7:00 Tuesday evening and will include a worship service with the annual message. Business may be conducted at the discretion of the president. The fourth session will begin Wednesday morning at 8:30, and the fifth session will start Wednesday at 2:00 p.m.. The sixth session will start Wednesday evening and will include the Missions Department report.

Section 3. All departments and committees in Article VII, Section 3, except the Department of Missions, shall report annually to the association on a rotating basis with a thirty (30)-minute time limit for each report and no time limit for discussion of said report.

Section 4. The presiding officers, and the Host Committee shall be responsible for the schedule of all related committee and auxiliary meetings, within the framework of Section 2 above, taking into consideration the wishes and requests of the various groups which require time and space for their meetings.
Section 5. The presiding officers may call a special session of the association in case of an emergency.

Section 6. In the event of a state of emergency that prevents the association from meeting at a previously approved time and location:

A. The president of the association may call a special meeting of the presiding officers, Coordinating Council, department and agency directors, and the chairperson of the trustee bodies.

1. Accurately recorded minutes of all meetings should include an explanation to justify an emergency meeting. Such minutes are to be presented for approval at the next available regularly scheduled and/or in-person meeting of the national association.

2. Matters addressed in the meeting should be limited to items essential for maintaining departmental and agency operations during the emergency as determined by the Coordinating Council, department and agency directors, and board chairs.

3. Presiding officers are expected to make reasonable efforts to communicate such decisions with the association’s affiliated churches.

4. Should the emergency prevent the association’s ability to meet in person, presiding officers may initiate temporary and alternative voting measures if they are consistent with the association’s Statement of Principles of Cooperation and nature. Under such conditions, presiding officers may be allowed to continue serving for an additional year or until the next regularly scheduled meeting.

B. These leaders may select an alternate feasible time and location for the association to meet.

ARTICLE XXIII - FUNDS AND PROPERTIES

Section 1. All funds of this association will be raised by voluntary contributions secured solely upon the merits of the cause for which appeals may be made. Such funds as may be derived from income from any property that may be acquired by purchase or donation, or any gift that may be made to the association, will be disbursed by vote of the association or its designated governing board.

Section 2. Distribution of funds will be authorized by an act of this association, or by the act of properly authorized committees of the association. In no event will the association, or any of its governing boards, use funds in violation of the expressed will of the donors.

Section 3. All funds received on behalf of this association by committees or governing boards will be deposited by a financial fiduciary of the committee or governing board in the authorized bank account. Deeds or other non-cash contributions will be recorded by the financial fiduciary of the committee or governing board on its fixed-assets register and will include the date the assets are donated, their value, and their physical locations.

Section 4. It will be the responsibility of the directors to ensure the receipt and disbursement of all funds of this association are carried out according to the will of the association. Moreover, the directors will also ensure adequate Directors and Officers liability insurance is in place to protect their staff and the association in case of litigation. The directors will make true and full reports of all matters pertaining to their offices, and their reports are to be approved by certified auditors.

ARTICLE XXIV - AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Amendments to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

A. Proposed amendments to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation must be submitted in writing to the clerks of the association no later than February 1
prior to the annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the clerks to provide a copy of each proposed amendment no later than February 15, to be published in the Recommendations Booklet which will be distributed to the churches. Any additional expenses involved in developing and distributing the Recommendations Booklet shall be paid from the Minute and Meeting Expense Fund.

B. Any proposed amendment may be presented in any annual business session and thoroughly discussed in that session. At a subsequent business session, the vote will be taken without further discussion. Any change requires a two-thirds (2/3) majority of messengers present and voting.

C. In the event a proposed amendment to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote either by letter or messenger, and a majority of the churches thus reporting express their desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.

Section 2. Amendments to the Doctrinal Statement.

A. Proposed amendments to the Doctrinal Statement must be submitted by a cooperating church to the clerks of the association no later than February 1 prior to the annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the clerks to provide a copy of each proposed amendment, no later than February 15, to be published in the Recommendations Booklet which will be distributed to the churches. Any additional expenses involved in developing and distributing the Recommendations Booklet shall be paid from the Minute and Meeting Expense Fund.

B. A proposed amendment shall be presented and discussed in one annual meeting and voted on in the following annual meeting during its initial business session. Discussion will be permitted immediately before the vote is taken. Any change requires a two-thirds (2/3) majority of messengers present and voting.

C. In the event a proposed change to the Doctrinal Statement is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote either by letter or messenger, and a majority of the churches thus reporting express their desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Department Trustees and Committees

Coordinating Council
Baptist Publishing House
BMA Foundation
Missionary Advisory Committee
International Revolving Loan Fund Committee
North American Revolving Loan Fund Committee
BMA Theological Seminary
Daniel Springs Baptist Camp
Enrollment & Finance Committee
Lifeword Media Ministries
Ministers Resource Services
Moral Action
Nominating Committee
Coordinating Council
Paul White (AR) (Immediate Past President)
Clif Johnson (AR) (President)
Charles Johnson (TX) (1st Vice President)
Gary Longstaff (MO) (2nd Vice President)

Term to Expire 2023
Richard Smith (TX)

Term to Expire 2024
Mike McEuen (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Philip Attebery (TX)

Baptist Publishing House
P.O. Box 279
Jacksonville, TX 75766
800-333-1442

Term to Expire 2023
Michael Strong (MN)
Charles Johnson (TX)
Johnnie Ross (TX)

Term to Expire 2024
Bart Herrington (AR)
Scott Carson (MS)
Billy Byrd (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
David Yarbrough (TX)
Derrick Bremmer (AR)
Blake McClain (MS)

Term to Expire 2026
Emily Attebery (TX)
Brian Kingston (MO)
Gene Hankins (OK)

Term to Expire 2027
Clifford McQuillen (MO)
Ryan Burchett (TX)
Chris Vines (AR)

BMA Foundation
P.O. Box 1188
Conway, AR 72033
501-329-6891

Term to Expire 2023
Robert L. Welborn (MS)
Steve Martin (AR)

Term to Expire 2024
Van Widger (MO)

Term to Expire 2025
Judy Wallace (AR)
Pat McCown (TX)

Term to Expire 2026
Marilyn Battles (AR)

Term to Expire 2027
Paul Jensen (AR)
Mike Baldwin (AR)

BMA MISSIONS
P.O. Box 878
Conway, AR 72033
501-455-4977

Missionary Advisory Committee
Term to Expire 2023
Gary Longstaff (MO)
Tony Crocker (AR)
James Schoenrock (TX)

Term to Expire 2024
Gary O’Neal (AR)
Preston Burton (TX)
Lincoln Dial (CA)

Term to Expire 2025
Randy Shepherd (AR)
Richard Smith (TX)
Eric Johnson (TX)

Term to Expire 2026
Alfredo ‘Freddy” Didier (PR)
Greg Cook (MS)
Dustin Wisely (AR)
Term to Expire 2027
Adam Thomas (AR)
Jason Goodwin (MS)
Gary Lambright (AR)

**International Revolving Loan Fund Committee**
Term to Expire 2023
Bryson Haden (MS)

Term to Expire 2024
Michael Goering (AR)

Term to Expire 2025
Roy Johnson (AR)

**North American Revolving Loan Fund Committee**
Term to Expire 2023
Michael Kelley (WA)

Term to Expire 2024
James Crews (AR)
John Smith (CO)

Term to Expire 2025
Rob Hagar (IL)

**BMA Seminary**
P.O. Box 670
Jacksonville, TX 75766
903-586-2501

Term to Expire 2023
Dennis Baker (MO)
Elaine Beal (TX)
Tom Mitchell (AR)

Term to Expire 2024
Michael Battenfield (AR)
Gary Murph (TX)
Jerry Stacy (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Terry Bolton (TX)
Nick Kerry (TX)
Ted Quinby (MS)

Term to Expire 2026
Clif Johnson (AR)
Josh Bullock (AR)
Randy Veach (AR)

**Daniel Springs Baptist Camp**
P.O. Box 310
Gary, TX 75643
903-685-2433

Term to Expire 2023
Will McGhee (LA)
Clayton Edgar (OK)
Diana Morris (TX)

Term to Expire 2024
Devin DiGuilio (AR)
Charlotte Johnson (TX)
John Gradberg (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Katie Holliman (TX)
Frank Escamilla (TX)
Robert Murphy (TX)

**Enrollment & Finance Committee**
Grant Barnett, AR
Wes Hulvey, AR
Lifeword Media Ministries
P.O. Box 6
Conway, AR 75032
501-329-6891

Term to Expire 2023
Sancy Faulk (AR)
Dwayne Orr (TX)
Darrell Spigner (AR)

Term to Expire 2024
Marvin Delk (AR)
Michelle Corder (AR)
Winston Foster (AR)

Term to Expire 2025
Melody Thompson (TX)
Rodney Burns (LA)
Ross Burgess (AR)

Term to Expire 2026
Brad Weineke (MO)
Jeremy Riddle (AR)
Bryan Atwood (MS)

Term to Expire 2027
David Martin (AR)
Steve Neal (TX)
Vincente Hernandez (TX)

Moral Action
P.O. Box 305
Mantachie, MS 38855

Term to Expire 2023
Linda Dertinger (MS)
John Smith (CO)

Term to Expire 2024
Sidney Davis (MS)
Randy Burk (CA)

Term to Expire 2025
Dan McGee (MO)
Jerry Jolly (AR)

Term to Expire 2026
Andy Hawkins (AR)

Term to Expire 2027
Jerry Adams (MO)
Dennis Shell (MO)

Ministers Resource Services
P.O. Box 995
Conway, AR 72033
844-262-8637

Term to Expire 2023
Charlie Legg. (MS)
Ed Ridge (TX)

Term to Expire 2024
David Ashby (AR)
Eddie Ballard (TX)

Term to Expire 2025
Kenneth Lott (MS)
Dennis Clark (OK)

Term to Expire 2026
Jonathan Baird (AR)

Nominating Committee
Term to Expire 2023
Frank Garrido (CA)
Aaron Polok (KS)
Zach Roger (MS)

Term to Expire 2024
Thom South (AR)
Vernon Newman (MS)

Term to Expire 2027
James Sprayberry (MS)
J.D. Courtney (AR)
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Proceedings 2022

Officers
President

Vice-Presidents
First Vice President — *Clif Johnson*
Second Vice President — *Charles Johnson*

Recording Secretaries
*Greg Medenwald*
*Jerome Cooper*
*Randy Shepherd*

President Elect
*Clif Johnson*

Vice-Presidents Elect
First Vice-President — *Charles Johnson*
Second Vice-President — *Gary Longstaff*
Monday Evening
April 18, 2022

The first general session of the 73rd annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of America convened on Monday, April 18, 2022, at 7:00 p.m. at the University Plaza Hotel and Convention Center in Springfield, Missouri with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

President Dr. Clif Johnson, pastor of Garrett Memorial Baptist Church in Hope, Arkansas, welcomed the assembly to the 73rd Annual Session, and at the sound of the gavel, declared the meeting to be opened to transact business.

President Johnson recognized Gary Longstaff, pastor of Grandview Missionary Baptist Church of Springfield, Missouri and host pastor for the meeting, to introduce fellow Springfield, Missouri pastor D.J. Kyle, to acknowledge the service of other area people, and also the preparatory work of the Committee on Arrangements: Jerome Cooper, Jerry Fulton, and Daniel Williams.

Host pastor Gary Longstaff also introduced former Missouri Governor, former Missouri United States Senator, and former United States Attorney General, John Ashcroft to welcome the assembly.

Governor Ashcroft warmly welcomed the messengers and visitors to the state of Missouri and to the city of Springfield, expressed appreciation for the assembly's Christian influence while visiting in the state of Missouri, and shared some spiritual insight based primarily on Malachi 3.

First Vice-President Charles Johnson, pastor of Rosewood Baptist Church in Gilmer, Texas, expressed appreciation to Governor Ashcroft for the welcome, introduced himself as the First Vice-President, spoke about his confidence in President Clif Johnson in leading the associational meeting, and introduced
the associational officers: clerks Jerome Cooper, Greg Medenwald, and Randy Shepherd; and parliamentarians James Schoenrock, Bobby Tucker, and Kevin Clayton. First Vice-President Johnson also gave a series of announcements about the meeting.

Nathan Brewer, missionary pastor of Grace Harbor Church in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, opened the worship service of session one by introducing the theme Preach the Word, reading Romans 10:14-17, and prayer.

The worship team of Garrett Memorial Baptist Church in Hope, Arkansas, directed by Jack Daniel, led in worship music, which included inspirational thoughts by Robert Hager, Jr. about preaching the Word and a worded prayer, and also a video prayer by missionary Jeremy Hambrice in Papua, New Guinea.

President Dr. Clif Johnson preached the President’s Message, based on Scriptures in 2 Timothy 4 and entitled Preach the Word, and concluded the sermon with a call to special prayer led by older preachers for younger preachers, and then younger preachers for older preachers.

The Garrett Memorial worship team once again led in music, including the song Speak the Word. An announcement about the Nominating Committee was made.

Enrollment and Finance Committee Chairman Grant Barnett was recognized to give the initial committee report: 156 churches represented by messengers, 319 messengers present, 146 visitors present, and $4,260.00 in funds received. A motion was made and seconded to approve the report. The motion passed.

Pastor Chris Vines dismissed the first general session in prayer.

Tuesday Afternoon
April 19, 2022

The second general session began at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 19, 2022 in the University Plaza Hotel and Convention Center in Springfield, Missouri with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

President Dr. Clif Johnson welcomed the assembly to the second session, and asked the messengers and visitors present to pray for Missions Director Dr. John David Smith and his family in the passing away of his mother-in-law.

President Johnson recognized Enrollment and Finance Committee Vice-Chairman Wes Hulvey to read the letters of six churches petitioning membership in the Baptist Missionary Association of America: Emmanuel Baptist Church of Littleton, Massachusetts, Paul Brenna, pastor; Stone Point Baptist Church of Cumming, Georgia, Todd Cox, pastor; Connection Point Baptist Church of Jonesboro, Arkansas, Chad White, pastor; Midway Baptist Church of Batesville, Mississippi, Kenneth Pollock, pastor; Cain Baptist Church of Van Buren, Arkansas, Jim Tollison, pastor; and Redeemer’s Love Church of Houston, Texas, Spencer Simpson, pastor. A motion was made and seconded to grant membership to the six churches, and to seat their messengers. The motion passed. The messengers were invited to the front with a welcoming applause, Vice-Chairman Wes Hulvey presented a voting ballot to each messenger, and First Vice-President Charles
Johnson led in a special prayer for the six churches.

Grant Barnett was reelected as the Chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee, and Wes Hulvey was reelected as the Vice-Chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee.

A motion was made and seconded to pay each of the Recording Clerks $1,000.00. The motion passed.

President Johnson asked the assembly to pray for Jason Goodwin who was soon to speak in the place of Justin Peters who, due to personal illness, was unable to attend the meeting.

Worship director Jack Daniels introduced the members of the Garrett Memorial worship team (vocalists Charlotte Ritchie, Todd Lauterbach, Kristi Johnson, Emma Daniels, Katherine Daniels, and Jimmy Daniels; instrumentalists Donny O’Lanerghty, Greg Ritchie, Dan Wheeler, Jack Johnson, Logan Lauterbach, Julie Gladden, Woody Boyd and Michael Herron), and the group led in the afternoon’s opening hymn.

North American Missionary to Minnesota Michael Strong read Psalm 19:1-11, made comments about the text, and led in prayer for the afternoon worship service.

The Garrett Memorial worship team continued to lead in worship music. Pastor Tanner Choppy read portions of the BMAA Doctrinal Statement relating to the Scriptures, and led in prayer.

The Seminary Singers (Dean Dr. Philip Attebery, professor Dr. David Hellwig, and Administrative Assistant Keri Southern), accompanied by Jeanette Aultman, sang a selection of Gospel hymns including How Firm a Foundation.

Mexico Missionary Tommy Rose led in a video prayer for the afternoon message.

Mississippi missionary Jason Goodwin, based on a selection of Scriptures from 2 Peter 1, preached the afternoon message on the theme The Sufficiency of the Scriptures, and concluded with prayer.

The Garrett Memorial worship team led the congregation in music.

President Johnson expressed appreciation to Jason Goodwin for the message, and dismissed the assembly.

Tuesday Evening
April 19, 2022

The third general session began on Tuesday, April 19, at 7:00 p.m. in the University Plaza Hotel and Convention Center in Springfield, Missouri with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding. President Johnson welcomed the assembly and led in prayer.

President Johnson called for the election of officers, and the following were elected: President, Dr. Clif Johnson (Arkansas); First Vice-President, Charles Johnson (Texas); Second Vice-President, Gary Longstaff (Missouri); Recording Clerk for the 2025 term, Randy Shepherd (Arkansas).

A Gospel concert by Charlotte Ritchie accompanied by the Garrett Memorial
Hispanic Pastor Esturado Marroquin of the EL Camino Baptist Church in Laurel, Mississippi read a selection of Scriptures from Hebrews 4 and led in prayer.

Worship Pastor Aaron Greenwood read Isaiah 55:6-11, and Ukraine Missionary Larry Wood led in prayer.

Shelby Race, Worship Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Fairfield, Texas, introduced Pastor Richard Smith to preach the annual sermon, and sang the hymn “Preach the Word.”

Richard Smith, Pastor of Farley Street Baptist Church in Waxahachie, Texas, preached the annual sermon based on Ezekiel 37:1-14 entitled “Preach the Word.”

First Vice-President Charles Johnson, on behalf of the assembly, expressed appreciation to Pastor Richard Smith for the message, made some announcements, and called on Pastor Todd Cox to dismiss the evening session in prayer.

**Wednesday Morning**

**April 20, 2022**

The fourth general session began on Wednesday, April 20, at 8:30 a.m. in the University Plaza Hotel and Convention Center in Springfield, Missouri with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

President Johnson welcomed the assembly, led in prayer, spoke about conducting associational business under the guidance of Article V – Policy in the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, and welcomed Dr. John Adams to the platform for the first department/agency report.

**Moral Action Report**

Dr. John Adams, Executive Director of Moral Action, was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Adams spoke about the National Day of Prayer on May 5, 2022, and generally about the moral condition of the United States.

Moral Action Trustee Clerk Randy Burk was recognized to read the committees five resolutions. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and resolutions. The motion passed.

Dr. John Adams was reelected as the Executive Director of Moral Action.

A motion was made and seconded to affirm the work of, and to support Dr. Adams in advancing the moral causes and resolutions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The motion passed.

The Nominating Committee nominated Jerry Adams and Dennis Shell as trustees to the 2027 term of the Moral Action Agency, and they were elected.

**BMA Foundation Report**

Dr. Steve Crawley, Interim Executive Director of the BMA Foundation, was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Crawley spoke about gifts to the Foundation, the assets of the Foundation, ways to give to the Foundation, and the Foundation’s 2023 budget.
Trustee Van Widger read the Foundation’s four recommendations recorded on page 17 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Dr. Steve Crawley was elected as the Executive Director of the BMA Foundation.

The Nominating Committee nominated Paul Jensen and Mike Baldwin as trustees to the 2027 term of the BMA Foundation, and they were elected.

**Baptist Publishing House Report**

Dr. Charley Holmes, Executive Director of the Baptist Publishing House, was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Holmes spoke about the value of printed Sunday School and Bible study materials, about the 3-year period of development of the Baptist Publishing House at the BMA Theological Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas, and the finances relating to that period, and about the preparations of Assistant Director Jordan Tew to become the Executive Director.

Assistant Director Jordan Tew was recognized by Dr. Holmes to give the remainder of the report. Assistant Director Tew spoke about the value of the Word and Biblical studies, about the current budget of the Baptist Publishing House and the cost of paper, and expressed gratitude for the support he had received as the Assistant Director.

Trustee Bart Herrington read the Baptist Publishing House six recommendations recorded on page 32 of the reports and recommendations booklet, which included a recommendation “that Jordan Tew stand as a nominee for Executive Director.” A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Trustee Bart Herrington made a presentation to Dr. Charley Holmes expressing the gratitude of the Baptist Publishing House Trustees to him for his 3 years of dedicated leadership and service to the Baptist Publishing House, which was, except for $1 annually, uncompensated service.

After another nomination was received from the floor of the assembly, Jordan Tew was elected as the Executive Director of the Baptist Publishing House.

The Nominating Committee nominated Michael Strong to replace Justin Rhodes on the 2023 trustee term, Blake McCain to the 2025 term, and to the 2027 term Clif Mcquillen, Ryan Burchett, and Chris Vines, and the five were duly elected.

**Daniel Springs Baptist Camp Report**

Daniel Springs Baptist Camp Executive Director Jason Prewitt was recognized to give his annual report. Director Prewitt spoke about the twelve camps planned for the camping season of 2022, and the theme “Make It Sure.” He also spoke about the camp’s summer staff serving as missionaries, and a video featuring the camp’s ministries followed.

Camp trustee Devin Diguilio read their four recommendations listed on page 34 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and
seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Jason Prewitt was reelected as the Executive Director of Daniel Springs Baptist Camp.

The Nominating Committee nominated Pam Chavers, Carissa Araujo, and Thomas Mobly to the 2027 trustee term, and they were elected.

(First Vice-President Charles Johnson Presiding)

Ministers Resource Services Report

Dr. Steve Crawley, Executive Director of Ministers Resource Services, was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Crawley spoke about the services offered by MRS, including insurance services, and also about the MRS budget and benevolent societies. Dr. Crawley also announced a switch in investment firms from Envoy to Ronald Blue Trust in August 2022, and also a study currently underway about the possibility of combining the BMA Foundation agency and Ministers Resource Services agency into one agency named BMA Financial Services.

MRS trustee Ron Ledford read their four recommendations recorded on page 26 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to approve the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

The Nominating Committee nominated Jonathan Baird to the MRS 2026 trustee term, and Eric Goble and Brian Gunnels to 2027 terms, and the three nominees were elected.

Dr. Steve Crawley was reelected as the Executive Director of Ministers Resource Services.

BMA Theological Seminary Report

BMA Theological Seminary President Dr. Charley Holmes was recognized to give his annual report. Dr. Holmes began the report by telling how America’s earliest Baptists were associational Baptists focused on Bible doctrine, and how they wanted people to know what they believed. He then reported on the Seminary’s extension classes and online courses, and finished by announcing Seminary Sunday on May 15, and thanking the assembly for letting him serve for 23 years at the Seminary.

Seminary Trustee Chairman Tom Mitchell spoke about the Seminary’s leadership, and then recognized Seminary trustee Gary Murph to read their three recommendations listed on page 36 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Dr. Charley Holmes was reaffirmed as the President of the BMA Theological Seminary.

The Nominating Committee nominated Larry Geraldson, Sam Bradley, and Jimmy Tollison to the Seminary 2027 trustee term, and they were elected.
Lifeword Media Ministries Report

Lifeword Media Ministries Executive Director Donny Parrish was recognized to give his annual report. Director Parrish spoke about the worldwide outreach and affect of Lifeword's ministry, and then recognized Lifeword Director of Operations Louis Ortega to speak about the worldwide scope of Lifeword. Director Parrish then returned to introduce Yalanda Merrell as the person who helps people to connect with the ministries of Lifeword, and to report on the more than one million hours of Lifeword video which has been viewed, and also the expansion of Lifeword's video facilities.

Director Parrish recognized Lifeword financial officer Dr. Steve Crawley to report on the financial aspect of the building and ministry expansion, which included a cash flow statement.

Director Parrish expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve in and through Lifeword.

Lifeword trustee Steve Neal read Lifeword's five recommendations listed on page 48 of the reports and recommendations booklet. A motion was made and seconded to adopt their report and recommendations. The motion passed.

Donny Parrish was reelected as the Executive Director of Lifeword Media Ministries.

Dr. David Martin, Steve Neal, and Vicente Hernandez were elected as Lifeword trustees to the 2027 term.

(President Dr. Clif Johnson Presiding)

Joshua Price, pastor of Central Baptist Church in Texarkana, Arkansas, led in a special prayer for all the departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Coordinating Council Report

President Dr. Clif Johnson recognized Coordinating Council Chairman Jeff Swart to give the Coordinating Council report. Chairman Swart spoke about the work of the Coordinating Council relating to the study about the way the associational meetings are conducted which the association requested in 2021, and also about the council's seven recommendations listed on page 6 of the reports and recommendations booklet.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt their report and recommendations. Recommendations 5, 6, and 7 were then discussed on the floor, and Dr. Philip Attebery, Dean of the BMA Theological Seminary, offered an amendment to include an 8th point – that the final report of the Enrollment and Finance Committee be given in the 5th session. The amendment passed, no other discussion followed, and the motion laid over for a vote in the next session.

Dr. Philip Attebery was elected to the 2025 term of the Coordinating Council. Jeff Swart, who resigned from the Coordinating Council for health reasons, expressed appreciation to the messengers and visitors assembled for supporting
him while he served on the Coordinating Council.

Pastor Roger Dunlap led in a special prayer for the members and ministry of the Coordinating Council.

Recording Clerk Randy Shepherd was recognized to give the Recording Clerk Financial Report. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

Buddy Johnson, Training Coordinator for BMAA International Missions, was elected to preach the 2023 Annual Message, April 17-19, at Antioch Baptist Church in Conway, Arkansas. Gary O’Neal, Pastor of Oak Park Baptist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas, was elected as the alternate speaker.

Master’s Builders representative Wayne Wimberley was invited to speak on behalf of The Master’s Builder’s, and to report on their recent building projects.

Larry Barker, BMAA Missions Director of Church Planting and Church Health, was recognized to give the International Revolving Loan Fund report. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed. Roy Johnson was elected to the 2025 trustee term of the International Revolving Loan Fund.

Director Larry Barker then gave the North American Revolving Loan Fund report. A Motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed. Rob Hager was elected to the 2025 trustee term of the North American Revolving Loan Fund.

A prayer request was given for the family of Pastor Wayne Gibson, and Pastor D.J. Kyle closed the morning session in prayer.

### Wednesday Afternoon

#### April 20, 2022

The fifth general session began on Wednesday, April 20, at 2:00 p.m. in the University Plaza Hotel and Convention Center in Springfield, Missouri with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

President Johnson called for the vote on the Coordinating Council resolutions considered in the morning session, and the motion to adopt the resolutions carried.

President Johnson recognized Charlotte Johnson to give the WMA report. After reporting on the WMA’s work with the Darlene Carey Academy in the Philippines, Charlotte Johnson announced the future WMA project to be a project to be named later on the campus of Daniel Springs Camp in Gary, Texas, and then she closed the business portion of the afternoon session in preparation for the Mission’s Department Legacy Missionaries service.

BMAA Missions Department Executive Director Dr. John David Smith was recognized to lead in the Legacy Missionaries service. After expressing appreciation to the assembly for their expressions of sympathy in the death of his mother-in-law, Patricia Upton of Bay Springs, Mississippi, Dr. Smith welcomed the assembly to the special service, spoke about leaving a legacy of dedicated Christian service as missionaries based on 2 Timothy 2:2, and then recognized the
following missionaries for their service of at least 30 years: Dr. John and Shirley Ladd who served principally in Mexico (57 years), Marvin and Helen Lloyd who served in Nicaragua, Bolivia, and Guatemala (1966-1993), Dale and Barbara Thornton who served in Taiwan (40 years), and Don and Linda Newsom who served in the Philippines from 1978 until their death and burial in the Philippines, Linda in 2012 and Don in 2021. Dr. Smith then closed the legacy service.

Immediately after the Legacy Missionaries service, President Dr. Clif Johnson welcomed the assembly to the afternoon worship service, and recognized Minister of Music Jack Daniels and the worship team of Garrett Memorial Baptist Church in Hope, Arkansas to lead in worship. The time of worship included a prayer by Pastor Greg Cook, a Scripture reading (Psalm 67) by Arkansas State Missionary Juan Carlos Posadas, and prayer by BMAA Missions Department Coordinator for Latin America David Dickson. Johnmichael Poulin preached the afternoon message, based on the Great Commission, and entitled “All the Word to All the World,” which he closed with prayer and music by the Garrett Memorial worship team followed.

Newly elected Second Vice-President Gary Longstaff made some announcements relating to the evening session, and dismissed the afternoon session in prayer.

### Wednesday Evening

**April 20, 2022**

The sixth and final session began on Wednesday, April 20, at 7:00 p.m. in the University Plaza Hotel and Convention Center in Springfield, Missouri with President Dr. Clif Johnson presiding.

President Dr. Clif Johnson recognized Enrollment and Finance Committee Vice-Chairman Wes Hulvey to give their final report: 178 churches present and represented by messengers, 357 messengers present, 167 visitors present, and $6,575.00 in funds received. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

**BMA Global Missions Report**

Adam Thompson, Jason Goodwin, and Gary Lambright were reelected to serve 5-year terms on the Missionary Advisory Committee with the terms ending in 2027.

Advisory Committee Trustee Richard Smith was recognized to the read the BMA Global Missions Advisory Committee's four recommendations listed on page 64 of the reports and recommendations booklet, and a fifth recommendation was added: “to approve Mkram Shahatt as a church planter in El Cajon, California.” A motion was made and seconded to approve their recommendations. The motion passed.

Dr. John David Smith was reelected as the Executive Director/President of BMA Global Missions.
Dr. John David Smith was recognized to give his annual report as the Executive Director/President of BMA Global Missions. Dr. Smith, after referring to Acts 1:1-8, spoke about the COVID-19 pandemic and how it relates to returning to mission fields, and about relief work in Ukraine in reference to recent attacks by neighboring country Russia. Dr. Smith also expressed gratitude to the members of the mission team for their dedicated work, spoke about new roles that team members will play, and complimented them for their love for missions.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt the report. The motion passed.

President Dr. Clif Johnson, in the process of closing the 73rd Annual Session, expressed gratitude to the Committee on Arrangements, Lifeword Media Ministries, the singers and musicians from Garrett Memorial Baptist Church, the BMA Creative Team, host pastor Gary Longstaff, the breakout presenters, preachers Jason Goodwin, Justin Peters, Johnmichael Poulin, and Richard Smith, and to officers Charles Johnson, Gary Longstaff, Jerome Cooper, Randy Shepherd, Greg Medenwald, James Schoenrock, Bobby Tucker and Dr. Kevin Clayton for their time, preparation, and leadership before and during the annual meeting.

At the sound of the gavel President Johnson closed the 73rd Annual Session, announced the 74th Annual Session on April 17-19, 2023, at Antioch Baptist Church in Conway, Arkansas, and recognized Director/President of BMA Global Missions Dr. John David Smith to lead in the Missions Department Missionary Commissioning Service. In the process of transition, Aaron Greenwood from Farley Street Baptist Church in Waxahachie, Texas led the assembly in worship music.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Moral Action
An Agency of the BMAA

Executive Director
Dr. John M. Adams
P.O. Box 305
Mantachie, MS

662-231-3863
fbcdjmaj@yahoo.com
THE SILENCING OF CHRISTIANS
We, believers in Jesus, cannot idly sit by; our Christian voices must be heard. We know that we cannot be timid and our collective voices can make a bold statement. Our wonderful churches and congregations believe that the Bible is God's Holy Word and it provides all the guidance needed to live moral lives. We, as Christians, are in the valley of decisions, and BMA people are making the RIGHT decisions!

The Old prophet, Joel, declared that multitudes are in “the valley of decision, for the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decisions.” The United States is in that “valley of decisions.” Progressives and liberals of the day aim to silence the voice of Christians and churches. There is an ongoing effort to dismiss the name of Jesus and foundations of our American system.

THE BATTLE THAT CHRISTIANS ARE FIGHTING
The New Testament church has a mandate and an unlimited opportunity to engage our children and teens in teaching, training and discipleship with God’s word. Our curriculum must include topics/teachings of morality. God’s Word should be used as the guidance tool when addressing topics such as homosexuality, gay rights, abortion, pornography, alcohol and drug abuse, child and sexual abuse, gambling, euthanasia and humanism.

It is true that whoever controls the children, controls the future. We are in a battle for the salvation of our children. Medias such as internet/television/social media/movies/public school mandate are battlegrounds for our children. Organizations such as ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union) and the American Atheists are fighting in our American Court systems to remove Christian principles and ideals in our schools and colleges.

We must continue to believe “neither is there in salvation in any other, for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved. Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John…” Acts 4:12-13. BMA men, women, and teens must display this boldness.

Our Moral Action agency recognized the support of our churches, pastors, and individual groups throughout the Association. We thank each one who has supported and will continue to support this ministry. The July 4th Freedom Celebration is an encouragement and evidence of the understanding of the moral concerns in our nation.

We also take this moment to remember, Rev. Vernon Lee and his leadership as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Moral Action. Our prayers and thought to his wife, Rhonda and family.

Mrs. Adams and I count it an honor to represent you at the United
States Capitol. Would you pray for this ministry? Make your voices and concerns known to your elected officials and pray for them fervently.

Resolution #1
Reaffirmation of God’s Plan for Marriage: One man and one woman
Whereas, the ongoing battle is to dissolve the institution of holy marriage, and
Whereas, the media, liberal press, social progressives and liberal churches seek to diminish the importance of true marriage, and
Whereas, Christians affirm God's plan for marriage and sexual intimacy as one man and one woman legally married for life; and
Whereas, any other relationship that involves sexual intimacy is considered outside the bounds of God's law;
Be it Therefore resolved, that we promote Godly marriages and urge the churches and messengers of the Baptist Missionary Association of America meeting in Springfield, MO, April, 2022, to recognize the importance of the institution of marriage.

Resolution #2
Resolution to Stand for the longevity of Life and against Euthanasia and Physician Assisted Suicide
Whereas, believers in Christ do not believe in the elective death approach to the end of life by euthanasia and physician assisted suicide; and
Whereas, elective death as a health care option is perceived as a source of ruin to the sanctity of human life; and
Whereas, the Bible prohibits any decision or procedure which is be construed as elective death;
Therefore, be it resolved, that the messengers and churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America meeting in Springfield, MO, April, 2022, resolve to stand for the longevity of life and against the so-called elective death promotion by men.

Resolution #3
Resolution to stand firmly against Homosexuality in a Christian Spirit
Whereas, Christians can and should minister to homosexuals and lesbians in a kind biblical manner; and
Whereas, God can minister to all individuals;
Whereas, our pulpits and lecterns can proclaim the destruction of the Gay Rights movement in America;
Therefore, be it resolved, that we strongly urge the Baptist Missionary Association of America messengers meeting in Springfield, MO, April, 2022 to continue to take a Biblical stand against homosexuality in a Christian Spirit
Resolution #4
Recognize the need to elect Godly leaders in America

Whereas, elected leaders are always anxious to appear to be strong supports of God and His churches; and
Whereas, some corrupt elected leaders try to use religion for their own agenda; and
Whereas, the types of elected leaders are guilty of selling faith for power;
Be it therefore resolved, that we born again believers in Christ work to elect good and Godly men and women who share our Biblical values and who support morality; and
Be it therefore resolved, that we urge these elected leaders to care for the public trust; and
Be it therefore, further resolved that the messengers meeting in Springfield, MO, April, 2022, work diligently to elect good and Godly men and women to public offices in the United States.

Resolution #5
Reaffirmation of the United States government to support and help protect the Jewish nation of Israel, God’s own people

Whereas, we believe Jehovah God attested to both the existence and the continuing existence of the Jewish people and by the proclamation of the gospel of Jesus Christ; and
Whereas, we pray for peace in the Middle East; and
Whereas, we Christians believe the Israel has a divine right to the land given to Abraham;
Therefore, be it further resolved that the messengers and the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, meeting in Springfield, MO, April, 2022, urge the United States government to maintain and recognize Israel and her right to exist as God’s people.
# FINANCIAL REPORT
## January-December, 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance Brought Forward</td>
<td>34332.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>33560.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:</td>
<td>67892.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EXPENSES:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associational Expenses</td>
<td>2042.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies</td>
<td>1031.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal</td>
<td>246.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>1055.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion/Publication</td>
<td>756.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement/Executive Director</td>
<td>6000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefits/Executive Director</td>
<td>7420.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation/Office Personnel</td>
<td>5695.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>6300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone/Web</td>
<td>1461.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel Expenses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gas</td>
<td>2580.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meals</td>
<td>598.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels</td>
<td>3510.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Expenses</td>
<td>1321.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EXPENSES:</td>
<td>40020.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance in Checking 12/31/21</td>
<td>27872.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Proposed Budget
January-December, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenses</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Associational Expenses</td>
<td>2200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Expenses</td>
<td>1200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal Expenses</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Expenses</td>
<td>1200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion/Publication Expenses</td>
<td>1200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement/Executive Director</td>
<td>6000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefits/Executive Director</td>
<td>1500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation/Office Personnel</td>
<td>7000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>6120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone/Web</td>
<td>1750.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>6000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Expenses</td>
<td>1500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Yearly Budget</strong></td>
<td><strong>36170.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moral Action Board Minutes
April 19, 2022

Minutes and Recommendations
That our local associations, our local and state WMA and Brotherhoods, and our local churches be encouraged to give a financial gift or a budgeted monthly gift to Moral Action. These funds will strengthen this ministry.

That our churches and pastors embrace and support our nation by participating, promoting, and praying at the National Day of Prayer, May 5, 2022. Meetings can be conducted at town halls, city halls, county courthouses and State Houses.

That our BMA churches schedule July 3, 2022, as the Moral Action “Freedom Offering Sunday.” This is an opportunity to honor and/or give memorials for soldiers, both past and present.

That Dr. John M. Adams, Executive Director, represent the BMA of America in Washington, D.C., by encouraging and contacting our United States Senators, Congressmen and Congresswomen. Encouragement/Publications can be gleaned from resources such as the American Family Association (AFA), Focus on the Family, Family Research Council, and Alliance Defense Fund.

That our Baptist Missionary Association of America reaffirm and approve these Moral Action recommendations.

That Dr. John M. Adams stand as a nominee for the Executive Director of Moral Action.

That the proposed budget be approved.

Motion passed to support Dr. Adams’ long range vision for Moral Action.

Dr. Kevin Clayton, Chairman
Rev. Sidney Davis, Clerk
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Lifeword Media Ministries

Executive Director
Donny Parrish
P.O. Box 6
Conway, AR 72033

501-329-6891
A Kingdom With No Borders

Having had the privilege of living and serving in Texas for several years, I can personally attest to the constant pressure and turmoil that exists on the U.S. southern border. Even as far north as Dallas, problems along the Rio Grande and other high-volume migrant areas to the south regularly dominate evening news coverage. Chaos experienced by Americans dealing with the migrant surge and by those coming to America seeking a better life continues to be troubling. Historians say that a nation without borders will not exist for long. History is proof that a country lacking control of who crosses its borders and enters its territories unabated will eventually become weak and lose her identity as a nation.

Not so with the kingdom of God! Our God has created a spiritual kingdom we are all welcome to enter. There are no guards, fences, barriers, or travel restrictions in His glorious kingdom. There are no citizenship tests to become part of that kingdom, and God's only passport requirement is faith in His Son as Messiah. Citizenship has been purchased by the blood of Jesus at the cross. And all are welcome! Every tongue, every tribe, every culture, and every race is welcome. There are no borders in God's kingdom!

“And the Spirit and the bride say, ‘Come.’ And let him that heareth say, ‘Come.’ And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.” (Revelation 22:17)

Because the kingdom of God is a country with no borders, Lifeword is a ministry with no borders. There are no people groups, cultures, races, or nations that we deem unworthy to hear the good news of Jesus. Our mission is to make His name known among the nations and to share His gospel of hope to a dying world. The tools and technology of media are perfect vehicles for us to cross borders and cultures to bring Jesus to people desperate to know Him. Lifeword endeavors to speak Jesus in the heart languages of those viewing or listening to our message. And there is no place we are not willing to go.

A Great 2021

The year 2021 will be remembered as one of great progress. God has used this ministry to introduce more people to Jesus than in any of its 56 years. Lifeword’s global ministry footprint increased with more gospel presentations in different
languages, more gospel content produced for different cultures, and more responses to our programming than at any time in the past. God has broadened our focus to include intentional disciple making and training to the menu of the Lifeword Cloud. Financially God has provided our needs in the midst of an uncertain American economy. We praise Him for providing for His work to be done.

During 2021 almost eight million new visitors logged on to Lifeword.org, the Lifeword Cloud, to learn more about the Savior. That is eight million new people with whom Lifeword was able to share the saving message of Christ. From all over the globe, people viewed more than ten million minutes of Lifeword programming across our social media sites and through the Lifeword Cloud. That number does not include the millions who also read Lifeword print content every day or the millions more who hear a Lifeword broadcast over terrestrial or Internet radio. At the close of 2021, Lifeword’s gospel language count stands at 133. We are on track to meet our goal of having a gospel presentation in 200 languages by 2025.

Also in 2021, God took Lifeword on a new ministry journey. For 56 years Lifeword has been primarily a proclamation ministry focusing on introducing Jesus to the masses through media. That’s a good thing! But Lifeword’s shift toward becoming a digital-based ministry four years ago has opened new doors for us to move beyond introducing people to Jesus. The Great Commission clearly states that the goal of the New Testament church is to make disciples. The Cloud is allowing that opportunity.

In 2021 Lifeword added our first team member totally dedicated to moving us beyond proclaiming the gospel and into a digital discipleship ministry. Yalanda Merrell brings years of broadcast training and experience along with a heart for making disciples. She is leading the process of writing and recording discipleship content to be used on the Lifeword Cloud. The goal is to draw our audience into a discipleship portal that will eventually result in introducing people to a local church.

Director of North American Church Planting Larry Barker is also teaming with Lifeword in this effort. Yalanda’s charge is to provide a digital platform that is not only a blessing to our audience but can also be used in local church discipleship. Jon Dodson and his team are working with her to build a web framework that will plug in discipleship content that provides an appealing, understandable, and enjoyable user experience. We are excited and blessed to have Yalanda on the Lifeword team. She is doing an amazing job.

In early 2021, Lauren Crawley informed me that she felt God leading her to become a full-time mom to her new daughter, Riley Beth. Lauren had done an
amazing job at Lifeword and although it pained me to lose a great team member, I applauded the desire to put her responsibilities as a mom above everything else. Riley Beth is blessed to have parents to disciple and lead her. God bless you, Lauren and Caleb!

Communicating daily with BMA churches and leading Lifeword Sunday efforts takes a special talent, so finding Lauren’s replacement for this critical role was a challenge. I began praying for God to bring in just the right person and, as He always does, God has provided. In the fall Lifeword welcomed Jennifer Kimbrow Harrell to the role of Director of Church Connections. Her parents are Terry and Patricia Kimbrow, so Jennifer is no stranger to the BMA. She brings to Lifeword a background in marketing, a love for the Lord and His people, and a personality perfectly suited for this job. She has already been a blessing to our team.

Financially, God has been so very good to Lifeword. During chaotic economic times, He has continued to meet our ministry needs. I am grateful for BMA churches that have invested in our ministry, and I’m humbled at your confidence in us. Our promise is to continue using the funds provided to maximize your church’s Great Commission potential.

Moving Forward In Faith In 2022

For many, 2022 dawns as the most uncertain time in their lives. Turmoil and strife seem to confront us on all sides. The ravages of the Covid pandemic have left shattered lives in its wake. Political upheaval has polarized our country. Inflation due to a mix of poor policies and fallout from Covid is causing economic foundations to shake. But the by-product of all this uncertainty is open doors for the gospel.

People are searching for answers to life’s toughest questions. Millions are coming to the Internet for solutions to their problems. And Lifeword is there offering the opportunity to know Jesus, the one who can turn anxiety into peace. This year promises to be one of great opportunities for Lifeword to take Jesus to the nations. We want to be found faithful to expand His work and to walk in faith in 2022.

Goals for Lifeword in 2022 are as follows:

1. A New Discipleship Portal

   Because it has proven to be one of the most effective efforts to reach the world for Christ, the Cloud’s next phase offers visitors a way to engage in a discipleship process that links them to a local church! Presently, Yalanda is leading efforts to create and produce content in a
discipleship portal. In 2022 we intend to move into the build, testing, and implementation phases of the digital discipleship model then begin testing in the fall of 2022 with full production in 2023.

2. A New Video Studio

Lifeword’s move into Internet ministry four years ago necessitated the introduction and production of video content. This called for the redesign of Lifeword’s audio production studio to be used for video, a move that has served the ministry well! Thousands of hours of video content have been shot in that small production area. Millions of hours of Lifeword video content is being consumed on the Cloud and social media pages. As the need for video content continues to increase, the need for more studio space has become critical.

The warehouse on our present Global Missions Center campus was originally designed to be a television production area. In 2022 Lifeword intends to build a warehouse at the back of our present facilities then reclaim the present warehouse facility for the purpose it was originally intended. This studio expansion will give us four times our current video production area and allow more gospel programming.

3. More Languages to Reach More People

Presently, Lifeword has a gospel presentation in 133 different world languages, and in 2022 we expect to increase that to at least 20 more. Our goal within the next five years is to share the story of Jesus in at least 200 languages. This target is within our sights as we continue to push toward our goal in 2022. More languages will result in more people hearing the gospel, so pray for God to open the door to finding faithful men and women with whom to share the message of Jesus.

A Gospel With No Borders

In Matthew 24 we listen in on a private conversation Jesus had with his disciples. They were living in troubled times. The disciples’ vision of the future was cloudy at best. Being a follower of Jesus wasn’t bringing the results they had expected, and they needed assurance from Jesus about what the future might bring. So they asked Him, “When will all this happen? What sign will signal your return and the end of the world?” Jesus gave them much insight to their question. “Many will come in my name claiming, ‘I am the Messiah.’ They will deceive many. There will be wars and threats of war. There will be famines, earthquakes. And you’ll be hated all over the world because of me. Sin will be rampant everywhere.”
I’m sure none of that sounded very reassuring, to say the least. But it’s Jesus’ next statement that stirs my heart and burns in my soul every day. This is where the future ministry of Lifeword comes into the picture. This is the reason Lifeword exists!

*And the good news about the kingdom will be preached throughout the whole world, so that all nations will hear it; and then the end will come.*

“My Lord, use Lifeword to cross borders with the gospel and hasten your return!

“Use Lifeword to spread your good news to the four corners of the globe so that your Son will come back!

“Your message knows no borders! There is no one too far away. There is no class of people too high to hear your gospel and no class of people too low. All races of men stand equally in need of a loving Savior! There is no sin too great to keep us from you and no act of goodness that can make us worthy of your grace! All mankind needs you! Everyone needs to know!

“Your gospel and your kingdom know no borders, Lord. At Lifeword, our message of your kingdom will know no borders. Thank you for including us in your great plan!

“Thank you for the opportunity to try and lead the ministry of Lifeword and serve the churches of BMA America this past year. I’m honored to be counted as a servant of BMA churches. God has given me the finest people on the planet to work with at Lifeword. I’m honored to serve alongside the amazing group of servants and broadcast professionals He has placed on this team. Thank you, Lord, for allowing me to serve you!”

**Director of Operations**  
**Luis Ortega**

When God created everything, he set boundaries for his creation, including for the first couple. God placed Adam and Eve within Eden, giving them boundaries within boundaries, both visible and invisible, all intended for their own good. Certain fruit, though within their reach and without a physical barrier, was “off limits” outside of the God-approved boundaries.

When the couple proceeded to disregard and over-step boundaries set by the Holy creator God, their actions built both a physical and spiritual wall, creating a gulf or barrier of separation between them and their maker and earning for themselves a ticket out of the garden. Even their deportation out of the garden
and the barrier God placed around the garden was for their own good, so that they would not live for eternity in their fallen sinful state.

The bad news: Their transgression resulted in separation from God's paradise and his presence. The good news: Creator God became missionary God, taking the initiative to come and seek man out and restore the severed relationship even though mankind tried to maintain the distance of separation by hiding behind manmade barriers. Today, Jesus invites all to come and be with him within the precincts of his Father’s house, the place he is preparing for all who will come.

LifeWord’s prayer is that all who find themselves living within the confines of this broken and divided world outside of God’s paradise will come. LifeWord is proactively partnering with pastors, local churches, church planters, and missionaries who are ambassadors of the ministry of reconciliation, proclaiming to all peoples of every tribe, tongue, and nation that Jesus is “the way, the truth, and the life, and that no man can go to the Father but by Jesus” (John 14:6).

Yes, God is love and does love the entire world as per John 3:16, and he is also “not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance” (2 Peter 3:9), but it must happen within the boundaries or confines of the narrow road he has established: Jesus. Our sin, like Adam’s, created a barrier, keeping us out of his paradise, his presence, and his heaven. The good news is that God sent His Son, breaking through the barriers that separated us, creating a way back to the Father to be with Him and in communion with Him forever, never again to be separated from Him by another barrier.

Though boundaries and barriers will always exist, it is good news for those in Christ Jesus. In fact, we learn from Luke 16:26 that there is a great gulf (chasm) fixed and neither can cross from one side (hell) to the other (Abraham’s bosom, heaven) after death. While on earth, there will be things that continue to divide us. Race, skin color, socio-economic status (education, income and occupation levels), language, and borders, to name a few. Jesus breaks all barriers. As Christians, we can focus on the things that divide us, or we can focus on the One who unites us.

Yes, God invites all, and his invitation is inclusive of all peoples and walks of life, but at the same time, his invitation is exclusive. It is for all who come confessing, repenting of their sins, and believing that God raised Jesus from the dead, as per Romans 10. No one is excluded except those who exclude themselves and won’t come confessing and believing that Jesus is who they need. Heaven will be diverse.

Diversity is God’s design. It is his idea. He created different kinds with peculiar
differences. But he created one race. Humankind. We ought to be kind to our own kind. In fact, it is a commandment from God himself to love God with all and to love others as self. Love them enough to love them to God. The original intent of diversity and differences was intended as a good thing. In fact, when we use our differences and diversity, like in the body of Christ, we create synergy and can accomplish greater things working together for God’s honor and glory.

But if we allow our differences to get in the way, our differences will divide us, and our divisions will destroy us rather than build the body up. We are more alike than what we would like to admit. We all found ourselves in the same sinful, fallen state, destitute, outside of God’s boundaries, in need of a savior, separated by the wall that we built because of our choices. Yet the gospel knows no borders and cannot be stopped. Some governments or countries don’t want missionaries, pastors, or the gospel. In fact, in the New Testament the Apostle Paul was often imprisoned for preaching the gospel. But the gospel itself can neither be detained or stopped.

Paul told Timothy in 2 Timothy chapter 2 that he suffered trouble as an evil-doer even unto bonds; but the Word of God is not bound . . . and that he endured all things for the sake of those who will be saved. He also requested prayer in Colossians 4:3, “that God would open unto [them] a door of utterance, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which [he] was also in bonds.” Will you pray with Lifeword that God continues opening doors of opportunity to preach the gospel? He faithfully did so in 2021.

In 2021, we ended the year introducing people to Jesus in 133 languages. We added Lifeword community radios, and in spite of a typhoon in the Philippines that knocked out various towers and destroyed antennas and equipment, we ended with 160+ stations. We increased our presence in Peru, preaching the gospel and breaking through the barriers of idolatry. We added a presence in Venezuela, praying for church plants to result from those efforts in that distraught country. We regrouped in Myanmar to minister in different ways, considering the military coup that commandeered most of the internet service and lines of communication, and we ramped up our efforts in the Middle East, specifically in Lebanon, even after the turmoil that has plagued the country.

In 2022, we pray to increase our efforts in the Americas like Paraguay to the Guarani tribes and various additional languages in Peru like Asheninka (different from the Ashaninka language that is already recorded and new content being produced regularly), Awajun, Shipibo-konibo, Shawi, Matsigenka, Achuar, Quechua variations, and others.

We will continue our efforts to get languages off the ground in Europe and Asia like the Balkans region particularly in Albania and Bosnia. We will do our best
to navigate the waters of Ukraine and Russia while solidifying our programming offerings via our team members on the ground. We will continue to push along the language of the Czech Republic. We will increase our programming offerings to Pakistan, Cambodia, Thailand, and others.

We are on target to proclaim the name of Jesus in 200 languages by 2025. May we pray as the Thessalonians in 3:1 “that the Word of the Lord may have free course and be glorified . . . ” May it run and break through any barrier, whether physical, governmental, or spiritual, and may it accomplish its purpose of bringing people from the four corners of the world into the boundaries of the sheepfold of God for His honor and glory.

Director of Internet Broadcasting
Jon Dodson

The below data reflects a date range of February 1, 2021 through January 31, 2022

- **Digital Activity**
  - **Lifeword.org Website Traffic**
    - Lifeword.org saw a 471% increase in new visitors to the website as a Year-Over-Year comparison (YOY). This represents just over 3.9 million new visitors to Lifeword.org during the above date range
    - Online donations totaled $97,417.14 (compared to $18,451.57 last year) from an assortment of efforts (i.e. FIC, “In Memory of”, Year-end giving, Studio renovations etc.)
    - For each new visitor we brought to the site during the above date range we collected $0.02 in online donations.
    - Organic search traffic (people searching search engines and clicking to visit Lifeword.org) led all channels of traffic, increasing 677% from 406,600 last year to 3,161,221 visits in 2021-22. Organic search traffic represented 80% of all visits to Lifeword.org in the last 12 months.
    - The daily blogs published at Lifeword.org create the majority of traffic to the web site.
    - If we project the last 30 days of web site traffic across the next 12 months, Lifeword.org will see at least 8.7 million new visitors.
• **Facebook Activity**
  ✖ The primary Lifeword Facebook page started on January 2021 with 41,453 likes. As of this report we now have 131,648 likes.
  ✖ Across the ten Facebook pages Lifeword currently manages, we saw a 31% increase in net followers (102k FB followers in 2022).
  ✖ Across the ten FB Pages, there were 11 million minutes viewed of gospel-based video teaching last year.
  ✖ $48,608.56 was spent in 2021-22 to date promoting Lifeword media and posts on Facebook across the ten Facebook pages.
  ✖ This spend produced 59 million Facebook accounts reached in 2019-20 versus 23 million as a YOY comparison.
  ✖ 166.3 million ad impressions (vs. 83 million YOY) (ads presented/opportunity to be seen) in 2021-22 for our video/blog promotions
  ✖ It cost Lifeword $0.0008 (ten-thousandths of a penny!) per each Facebook account reached in 2021-22 versus $0.004 account we reached in 2020-21

• **Google Ads**
  ✖ Spent $18,300 in 2021-22
  ✖ Drove 62,900 clicks in 2021-22
  ✖ Displayed Lifeword ads 4.5 million times in 2021-22 within Google’s ad platforms and across their advertising partners’ websites.
  ✖ The average cost per click from Google ads in 2021-22 was $0.29 versus $0.27 in 2020-21.

• **Instagram**
  ✖ Lifeword currently has 14,100 followers on our Instagram account.

**Director of Audience Engagement**
Yalanda Merrell

A few years ago, a student of mine was volunteering at a food pantry during their distribution to the community. His heart was torn for a man named Fred and his brother Joe, who was in the hospital because he was terribly sick. Joe didn’t have enough money to purchase food for himself or for his dog but was given a large bag of dog food. This man had been eating the dog food to survive. Distraught when he learned of this, Fred was desperate to get his brother help.

People are hungry and searching to be fed. This world will give them anything to try and fill that void, but it will only hurt them. What they need is to be filled
with the Word of God.

For many years, Lifeword has been a proclamation ministry, sharing the gospel throughout the world. And what incredible blessings have come from that! It is part of the Great Commission we read about in Matthew 28:18-20.

“18 Jesus came and told his disciples, “I have been given all authority in heaven and on earth. 19 Therefore, go and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. 20 Teach these new disciples to obey all the commands I have given you. And be sure of this: I am with you always, even to the end of the age.” – NLT

We’ve shared with you the desire in our hearts to not only proclaim the name of Jesus throughout the world but to come alongside these people who are searching and teach them how to follow Jesus through discipleship . . . digitally.

Since coming on board in September with Lifeword as Director of Audience Engagement, I, along with this great team, have been praying, dreaming, and working to build what we would consider a digital discipleship platform.

This requires several stages:
1. Concept
2. Function
3. Content
4. Build
5. Test
6. Revision
7. Implementation

We’ve developed our concept, planned out the function, and now we are developing content and preparing to build.

People are searching for answers to some tough questions. Gone are the days when they would open an encyclopedia or travel to the library for help. Now it’s right at their fingertips. As they search for answers, we want to be where they land. We researched what keywords people are searching for in life and came up with these top ten:

Happiness, Money, Personal Freedom, Peace of Mind, Joy, Balance, Fulfillment, Confidence, Stability, and Passion. From there we developed the top five questions we want to use to help them find the answer – JESUS!

These are designed to take what people are searching for and draw them into our discipleship funnel. We will structure the conversation by utilizing existing
material/media and creating new media to cause a flow from one point to the next, continuing them through the funnel.

1. WHO IS JESUS?
2. WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU DIE?
3. WHAT IS MY PURPOSE?/ WHY AM I HERE?
4. HOW DO I FIND TRUE HAPPINESS, PEACE, SUCCESS?
5. WHY DOES GOD ALLOW BAD THINGS TO HAPPEN?

With intentional digital conversations, we will navigate them through these topics and bring them to the point of (a) surrendering their life to Jesus and/or (b) taking that next step in learning what it’s like to follow Christ.

We will introduce them to what discipleship is through videos, emails, and live chats with one ultimate goal in mind – connecting them to a local church. Currently we are organizing a pilot group of churches that are willing to say, “Our church is doing effective discipleship, and we have at least two to three disciple makers ready to take on new disciples.” When we are ready to launch our pilot, we will focus our efforts on the areas where these churches are located.

I read recently where a woman from the U.K. had a connection with a few people from Texas and watched their church’s online service. She gave her life to Christ through that digital connection. This is wonderful news, but of course we think about what’s next. She needs a local church that will pour into her and disciple her. Are there any churches near her that are ready?

Seeing the potential for church growth with this initiative, we’ve asked our friends at BMA Missions to come alongside us as we develop this program and help us specifically develop a reproducible discipleship plan to utilize in our efforts.

Join us in praying for this year as we continue to develop content, build, and launch this new effort!
Holly Meriwether

Are Daily Blogs Really Possible?

I’ll never forget Donny’s question to me in 2017: “What would you think about managing a team of bloggers and writers for Lifeword’s new cloud? You could write and edit daily blogs that people all over the world would read.”

My first thought was, “First of all, what is a cloud? And second, I love the blog idea, but daily? Is that possible?”

I generally don’t have a skeptical bone in my body, and I’ve always trusted Donny, particularly when he dreams big dreams, but I wasn’t sure about this one. So in September of 2018 Lifeword’s cloud went live, and three blogs were posted that month. Still working out the kinks and gremlins, we had maybe one blog a week for a while, then two per week. Finally in June of 2019, it happened: daily blogs, something I actually questioned would ever happen!

Today I looked at the blog site, and there were forty blogs ready for publishing in the next four weeks. We continue to add to our writing team, which equals more content. God has blessed us, and he shows up big-time for the doubters.

Currently we have 38 bloggers, some of whom are simply thrilled to be included, some who don’t even notice if we scrape blogs from their websites, and some who are contract writers. There are pastors and ministry leaders, retired businessmen and stay-at-home moms, teenagers and senior citizens. But they all have one thing in common: They are honored and humbled that God would use their writing in this way through Lifeword.org.

Is Media Discipleship Possible?

No surprise that the Lifeword team is dreaming even bigger dreams ... enter, Yalanda Merrell. She has discipleship experience and a desire for people to have an intimate relationship with the Lord. As Director of Audience Engagement, Yalanda has developed a process with Jon Dodson by which people will be drawn into a “funnel” that begins spiritual conversations and gradually brings them to local-church discipleship.

My role is to remind writers that our audience is non-believers and that their print content is critical to leading blog readers down a discipleship path. To do so, Yalanda has challenged us to write and create content that includes key words, phrases, and questions that people are asking online. What an exciting initiative, and what a privilege to be part of its inception!
I have served at Lifeword for eight years in different capacities, and I’m blessed to play a small part in its ministry to millions. God truly works through my meager efforts, human frailties, and unwillingness to surrender to His will. I am so thankful for His abundant grace and feel blessed to be part of this amazing team whose primary goal is to share the gospel through any means necessary.

Only God knows who will be drawn to the gospel of Jesus through Lifeword, so please pray that people will read or hear our content, be intrigued by it, and seek more information about Jesus’ grace and unconditional love for all people.
## Summarized Operating Budget
### Fiscal 2023

### Income & Expenses (a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 Budget</th>
<th>F 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Fund Income</td>
<td>$ 959,821</td>
<td>$ 1,049,000</td>
<td>$(89,179)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword Cloud</td>
<td>76,100</td>
<td>93,257</td>
<td>(17,156)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walk for the World</td>
<td>307,178</td>
<td>341,990</td>
<td>(34,812)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease Income</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27,508</td>
<td>(27,508)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>$ 1,438,300</td>
<td>$ 1,566,955</td>
<td>$(128,655)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Production Expense</td>
<td>$ 910,221</td>
<td>$ 752,964</td>
<td>157,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indirect Expense</td>
<td>419,557</td>
<td>421,662</td>
<td>(2,106)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA LLC/Foundation</td>
<td>384,985</td>
<td>425,184</td>
<td>(40,199)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>$ 1,721,762</td>
<td>$ 1,606,810</td>
<td>114,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transfer</strong></td>
<td>283,462</td>
<td>39,855</td>
<td>243,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Operating Income</strong>(a)</td>
<td>$ (0)</td>
<td>$ 0</td>
<td>$(0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Excludes depreciation and other income/expense.

### Balance Sheet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 Budget</th>
<th>F 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash</strong></td>
<td>$ 400,000</td>
<td>$ 1,553,824</td>
<td>$(1,153,824)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation</td>
<td>1,016,865</td>
<td>1,015,065</td>
<td>1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Fixed Assets</td>
<td>3,462,996</td>
<td>2,226,674</td>
<td>1,236,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$ 4,879,861</td>
<td>$ 4,795,563</td>
<td>$ 84,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Liabilities</td>
<td>$ 65,000</td>
<td>$ 169,957</td>
<td>$(104,957)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Term Liabilities</td>
<td>503,917</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>503,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>568,917</td>
<td>169,957</td>
<td>398,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Equity</strong></td>
<td>$ 4,310,944</td>
<td>$ 4,625,606</td>
<td>$(314,662)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td>$ 4,879,861</td>
<td>$ 4,795,563</td>
<td>$ 84,298</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Detailed Operating Budget

**Fiscal 2023**

### Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 BUDGET</th>
<th>F 2022 FORECAST</th>
<th>VARIANCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Funds</td>
<td>959,821</td>
<td>1,049,000</td>
<td>(89,179)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword Cloud</td>
<td>76,100</td>
<td>93,257</td>
<td>(17,156)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword Sunday/WFW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>282,189</td>
<td>312,000</td>
<td>(29,811)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponsorships</td>
<td>6,814</td>
<td>10,431</td>
<td>(3,617)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T-Shirt Sales</td>
<td>18,176</td>
<td>19,560</td>
<td>(1,383)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Distribution</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease Income</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest/Investment Income</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>27,508</td>
<td>(27,508)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>1,438,300</td>
<td>1,566,955</td>
<td>(128,655)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Cost of Goods Sold (Merchandise, etc.)</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Production Expenses</strong></td>
<td>910,221</td>
<td>752,964</td>
<td>157,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross Profit</strong></td>
<td>1,411,093</td>
<td>1,593,991</td>
<td>(182,898)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Production Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 BUDGET</th>
<th>F 2022 FORECAST</th>
<th>VARIANCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Content Production</td>
<td>408,800</td>
<td>336,314</td>
<td>72,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>201,300</td>
<td>144,129</td>
<td>57,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - Production Expenses</strong></td>
<td>610,100</td>
<td>480,443</td>
<td>129,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>300,121</td>
<td>272,521</td>
<td>27,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Indirect Expenses</strong></td>
<td>837,542</td>
<td>905,346</td>
<td>(67,805)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Indirect Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 BUDGET</th>
<th>F 2022 FORECAST</th>
<th>VARIANCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Auto Expense</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Charges &amp; Wire Fees</td>
<td>1,900</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer Repairs</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>33,000</td>
<td>58,500</td>
<td>(25,500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations / Benevolence</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dues &amp; Subscriptions</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Training</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>(600)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freight</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Supplies</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>9,680</td>
<td>10,716</td>
<td>(1,108)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest Expense</td>
<td>3,671</td>
<td>5,154</td>
<td>(1,483)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance Service Agreements</td>
<td>5,041</td>
<td>4,968</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>4,537</td>
<td>3,779</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Detailed Operating Budget

#### Fiscal 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2023</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Funds</td>
<td>959,821</td>
<td>1,049,000</td>
<td>(89,179)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword Cloud</td>
<td>76,100</td>
<td>93,257</td>
<td>(17,156)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword Sunday/WFW Contributions</td>
<td>282,189</td>
<td>312,000</td>
<td>(29,811)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponsorships</td>
<td>6,814</td>
<td>10,431</td>
<td>(3,617)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T-Shirt Sales</td>
<td>18,176</td>
<td>19,560</td>
<td>(1,383)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total Lifeword Sunday/WFW</strong></td>
<td><strong>307,178</strong></td>
<td><strong>341,990</strong></td>
<td><strong>(34,812)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Distribution</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease Income</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest/Investment Income</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>27,508</td>
<td>(27,508)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>1,438,300</td>
<td>1,566,955</td>
<td>(128,655)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cost of Goods Sold (Merchandise, etc.)</strong></td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gross Profit</strong></td>
<td>1,431,300</td>
<td>1,559,955</td>
<td>(128,655)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Production Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Content Production</td>
<td>408,800</td>
<td>336,314</td>
<td>72,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital</td>
<td>201,300</td>
<td>144,129</td>
<td>57,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - Production Expenses</strong></td>
<td><strong>610,100</strong></td>
<td><strong>480,443</strong></td>
<td><strong>129,657</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>300,121</td>
<td>272,521</td>
<td>27,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Production Expenses</strong></td>
<td>910,221</td>
<td>752,964</td>
<td>157,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Indirect Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Expense</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Charges &amp; Wire Fees</td>
<td>1,900</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer Repairs</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>33,000</td>
<td>58,500</td>
<td>(25,500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations / Benevolence</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dues &amp; Subscriptions</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Training</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>(600)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freight</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Supplies</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>9,608</td>
<td>10,716</td>
<td>(1,108)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest Expense</td>
<td>3,671</td>
<td>5,154</td>
<td>(1,483)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance Service Agreements</td>
<td>5,041</td>
<td>4,968</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>4,537</td>
<td>3,779</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>(500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Fees</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>(1,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs &amp; Maintenance</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>(3,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>305,575</td>
<td>302,386</td>
<td>3,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>29,000</td>
<td>30,157</td>
<td>(1,157)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>6,976</td>
<td>7,613</td>
<td>(637)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>(10,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Service Team Allocation</td>
<td>384,985</td>
<td>415,184</td>
<td>(30,199)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Indirect Expenses</strong></td>
<td>837,542</td>
<td>905,346</td>
<td>(67,805)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>1,747,762</td>
<td>1,658,310</td>
<td>89,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Operating Income / Loss</strong></td>
<td>(316,462)</td>
<td>(98,355)</td>
<td>(218,107)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>33,000</td>
<td>58,500</td>
<td>(25,500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Operating Income + Depr.</strong></td>
<td>(283,462)</td>
<td>(39,855)</td>
<td>(243,607)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer from Ministry Expansion Fund</td>
<td>283,462</td>
<td>39,855</td>
<td>243,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Operating Income + Depr. + Transfer</strong></td>
<td>(0)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restricted &amp; Other Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

66
## Balance Sheet
### Fiscal 2023 Operating Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>YEAR-END F 2022</th>
<th>YEAR-END F 2023</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Cash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash &amp; Investments</td>
<td>1,553,824</td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-total of Operating Cash</td>
<td>1,553,824</td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Current Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation (unadjusted)</td>
<td>1,015,065</td>
<td>1,016,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-total of Other Current Assets</td>
<td>1,015,065</td>
<td>1,016,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Assets</strong></td>
<td>2,568,889</td>
<td>1,416,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property &amp; Equipment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Property &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>2,226,674</td>
<td>3,462,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>4,795,563</td>
<td>4,879,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Liabilities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Payable</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accrued Liabilities</td>
<td>166,457</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>169,957</td>
<td>65,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Long Term Liabilities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Security Bank - Warehouse/Studio</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>503,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Long Term Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>503,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>169,957</td>
<td>568,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retained Earnings</td>
<td>4,625,606</td>
<td>4,625,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Growth</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Earnings (Operations)</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>(316,462)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>4,625,606</td>
<td>4,310,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td>4,795,563</td>
<td>4,879,861</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

67
## Statement of Cash Flows
### Fiscal 2023 Operating Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Income (Loss)</td>
<td>(316,462)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>33,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Income Plus Depreciation</td>
<td>(283,462)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions to Foundation</td>
<td>1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income &amp; Expense</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adjusted Net Income</strong></td>
<td>(281,662)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Changes in Assets and Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Receivable</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid Expenses and Current Assets</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses</td>
<td>(104,957)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payments to Foundation</td>
<td>(1,800)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash from Operating Activities</strong></td>
<td>(388,419)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures - Discretionary</td>
<td>(20,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures - Warehouse</td>
<td>(974,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Expenditures - Studio Expansion</td>
<td>(261,047)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in BMA America LLC</td>
<td>(14,275)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash from Investing Activities</strong></td>
<td>(1,269,322)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds/(Payments) - First Security</td>
<td>503,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds from BMA America LLC</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash from Financing Activities</strong></td>
<td>503,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Increase / (Decrease)</strong></td>
<td>(1,153,824)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash At Beginning of Period</strong></td>
<td>1,553,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash At Ending of Period</strong></td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Board Members present:
Bryan Atwood
Michele Corder
Marvin Delk
Sancy Faulk
Sonny Foster
David Martin
Steve Neal
Dewayne Orr
Jeremy Riddle
Melady Thompson

The meeting was called to order and opened in prayer by Bro. Bryan Atwood at 9:01am.

Report from Executive Director, Donny Parrish
- Welcomed new board member, Melady Thompson
- God is blessing Lifeword! The number of languages has grown to 130. Over 6 million people have visited lifeword.org in 2021.
- Yalanda Merrell has joined our team.
- Finances are strong.
- The building project has been an adventure. The price of building materials has increased dramatically, and Lifeword is doing all it can, with the construction team, to shave cost. In the next few weeks an updated final cost will be available. The project will be re-presented to the board for approval because the increase could be as much as 50%.

Report from Director of Operations, Luis Ortega
- The ministry in Ghana is being re-evaluated. Lifeword is active in other parts of Africa, and the team is working there to move pastors to an online broadcast ministry.
- In the Americas, Lifeword Sunday went well. Outdoors with Shaun Merrell and Tailgate Talks with Blake Martin are doing well. Radio stations have requested to broadcast the audio, and other countries are wanting to subtitle these programs for their viewers. An audio broadcast is ongoing in Venezuela. Two young people with media experience have
been identified in Brazil to assist the churches there.

- In Asia, Bro. Pete is doing better which is an answer to prayer. There was a missionary who passed away in Asia. Five to seven people who are called to serve as media missionaries are interested in continuing his work. Burma is back to radio only broadcasts because of the government.

- In Europe, broadcasts in Bosnia and Albania are forthcoming. Pray for the political issues ongoing there, that these do not delay the work in these countries. Work is continuing in Portugal and Ukraine.

- By 2025, Lifeword should be broadcasting in 200 languages!

- Luis continues to lead in streamlining processes for further expansion.

**Report from Director of Internet Broadcasting/Digital Strategies, Jon Dodson**

- Jon shared website and social media analytics from June 1, 2021 to present. His slides are attached.

**Report from Director of Audience Engagement, Yalanda Merrell**

- Yalanda shared the Digital Discipleship Program she has been developing since she began at Lifeword. The concept has been developed and now content is being built. Yalanda shared a communication flow with the Board and explained how the Digital Discipleship Program will function.

**Report from Director of Finances, Steve Crawley**

- Bro. Steve Crawley went thorough the Financial Statements that were sent via email to the Board.

- Lifeword Sunday saw a 10% increase, year to date.

- Income is up 11.83% over budget and expenses are down.

- Of the $795,000 budgeted, $45,000 has been spent on the construction project.

A motion was made and seconded to approve the July 2021 and December 2021 meeting minutes at the February 2022 meeting. Motion approved.

A motion was made and seconded to approve all reports as presented. Motion approved.
Donny Parrish introduced Jennifer Kimbrow Harrell to the Board. Jennifer is the new Director of Church Connections. The next Board Meeting will be held Friday, February 11. This will be an in person meeting. Bro. Dewayne Orr closed the meeting in prayer at 9:55am.

February 11, 2022

Board Members Present
Brian Atwood
Ross Burgess
Rodney Burns
Marvin Delk
Sancy Faulk
Sonny Foster (via Zoom)
David Martin
Steve Neal
Dewayne Orr
Jeremy Riddle
Darrell Spigner
Brad Wieneke

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Brian Atwood at 9:02am. Jeremy Riddle opened the meeting in prayer.

First order of business was the election of officers as follows:

Jeremy Riddle made a motion, seconded by Steve Neal, to elect Bryan Atwood as Chairperson. Motion passed.

David Martin made a motion, seconded by Brad Wieneke, to elect Jeremy Riddle as Vice Chairman. Motion passed.

Darrell Spigner made a motion, seconded by Dewayne Orr, to elect Sancy Faulk as Secretary. Motion passed.

Steve Neal made a motion, seconded by Jeremy Riddle, to elect Brad Wieneke as Assistant Secretary.

Committee Assignments were made as follows:
Personnel Committee: Dewayne Orr, Michele Corder, Jeremy Riddle
Finance Committee: Sonny Foster, Marvin Delk, Steve Neal

David Martin made a motion, seconded by Darrell Spigner, to approve the previous meeting minutes. Motion passed.
Report from Executive Director, Donny Parrish
• Donny gave the Board his report that he will present at the upcoming BMAA Meeting.

Report from Director of Church Relations, Jennifer Harrell
• Lifeword Sunday Update: To date for Lifeword Sunday 2021, 144 churches have registered and 203 churches have donated. Donations to date are $333,739, a $55,000 increase over 2020.
• The Lifeword Sunday 2022 theme is “No Borders.”

Report from Director of Operations, Luis Ortega
• Luis gave updates on Lifeword operations in Ghana, Peru, Venezuela, Myanmar, Philippines, Lebanon, Ukraine/Russia, and Paraguay.
• He showed the February 2022 Mission:World.TV broadcast with a report from Myanmar.
• Reported that the “Stories” series is being relaunched.

Report from Director of Internet Broadcasting/Digital Strategies, Jon Dodson
• Jon shared website and social media analytics from February 1, 2021 through January 31, 2022. His report is attached.

Report from Director of Audience Engagement, Yalanda Merrell
• Yalanda gave an update on the Digital Discipleship Program she has been developing since she began at Lifeword. The build out and content development phase is continuing.
• She has identified 14 pastors who will be involved in the test phase with the online discipleship process goes live. Fourteen geographic areas that align with physical locations of these 14 pastors will be initially targeted.
• She is currently working on a model to train pastors and disciple-makers. This will be an online platform for discipleship resources.

Report from Director/BMA LLA, John Meriweather
• John reported that expenses are decreasing somewhat. This has been accomplished by moving as much as possible to a digital format while not decreasing services provided. One example was Mission:World magazine which is now only available in a digital format.

Report from Executive Director / BMA Global Missions, Dr. John David Smith
• Missions has two goals: sustainability and reproducibility
• John David gave reports on mission work in Ghana, Jordan, Egypt, and Bolivia.
• He discussed new missionaries that will be interviewed at the next
missions Board Meeting. They will be working in Zambia, Nepal, and with the Garifuna community in New York, the Arabic community in California, and multiple Hispanic ministries in the US.

- He ended by discussing the importance of the partnership between Missions and Lifeword.

Steve Neal made a motion, seconded by Ross Burgess, to approve the Directors reports and operational updates. Motion passed.

**Report from Director of Finances, Steve Crawley**

Bro. Steve Crawley went thorough the Financial Statements included in the Board packet and answered questions.

The Finance Committee recommended to the Board that the financial report and budget, including the Fiscal 2023 Financial Plan and capital construction project, be approved. A motion was made by David Martin, and seconded by Dewayne Orr, to approve this recommendation. Motion passed.

Jeremy Riddle made a motion, seconded by David Martin, to approve a Corporate Resolution that Donny Parrish or Steve Crawley act as agents of the ministry to enter into a financing agreement on behalf of Lifeword. Motion passed.

Brad Wieneke made a motion, seconded by Ross Burgess, to offer the following recommendations to the messengers attending the 2022 BMA Annual Association meeting.

1. We recommend that the operating budget for fiscal 2023 be adopted.
2. We recommend that October 23, 2022 be designated as Lifeword Sunday across the BMA.
3. We recommend that every BMA church be encouraged to support Lifeword on a monthly basis as part of their Great Commission strategy.
4. We recommend housing allowance for Lifeword Executive Director, Director of Digital Broadcasting and Director of Finance be set at $30,000/year and for the Director of Operations at $24,000/year for this year and beyond until amended.
5. We recommend that Donny Parrish stand as the nominee as Lifeword Executive Director.

The motion passed.

The next Board Meeting will be held Friday, July 22, 2022 at Conway, AR.

Bryan Atwood adjourned and closed the meeting in prayer at 12:05pm.
2022 Lifeword Media Ministries Recommendations

The Lifeword Board of Directors offer the following recommendations to the messengers attending the 2022 BMA Annual Association meeting.

1. We recommend that the proposed operating budget for fiscal 2023 be adopted.

2. We recommend that October 23, 2022 be designated as Lifeword Sunday across the BMA.

3. We recommend that every BMA church be encouraged to support Lifeword on a monthly basis as part of their Great Commission strategy.

4. We recommend that housing allowance for Lifeword Executive Director, Director of Digital Broadcasting and Director of Finance be set at $30,000/year and for the Director of Operations at $24,000/year for this year and beyond until amended.

5. We recommend that Donny Parrish stand as the nominee as Lifeword Executive Director.
Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.

Financial Statements

Years Ending May 31, 2021 and 2020
CONTENTS

Independent Auditors’ Report ................................. 1 - 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:

Statements of Financial Position .............................. 3
Statements of Activities ......................................... 4
Statements of Functional Expenses ......................... 5
Statements of Cash Flows ....................................... 6
Notes to Financial Statements ................................. 7 - 14
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Board of Directors
Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. and
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion
We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. (a non-profit organization), which comprise the Statement of Financial Position as of May 31, 2021 and 2020, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. as of May 31, 2021 and 2020, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion
We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements
Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Lifeword Broadcast Ministries Inc.’s ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.
Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor’s report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.’s internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.’s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Conway, Arkansas
September 24, 2021

[Signature]

- 2 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
## Statements of Financial Position

**May 31, 2021 and 2020**

### Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$816,726</td>
<td>$617,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note receivable from BMA LLC - Current portion</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable - Note 1</td>
<td>30,538</td>
<td>33,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid expenses</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>13,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments - Note 7</td>
<td>482,584</td>
<td>423,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Assets</strong></td>
<td>1,330,479</td>
<td>1,093,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note receivable from BMA LLC - Less current portion</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Assets</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restricted Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in BMA Foundation</td>
<td>1,015,065</td>
<td>813,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in BMA of America LLC</td>
<td>1,633,348</td>
<td>1,317,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Restricted Assets</strong></td>
<td>2,648,413</td>
<td>2,131,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property and Equipment - Note 3:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buildings</td>
<td>916,673</td>
<td>910,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobiles</td>
<td>55,929</td>
<td>55,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture and fixtures</td>
<td>172,433</td>
<td>172,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equipment</td>
<td>1,085,036</td>
<td>1,082,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Less: Accumulated depreciation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1,662,571)</td>
<td>(1,629,559)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>567,500</td>
<td>591,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Property and Equipment</strong></td>
<td>627,500</td>
<td>651,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$4,606,392</td>
<td>$3,991,467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts payable</td>
<td>$ 894</td>
<td>$ 3,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accrued expenses</td>
<td>18,118</td>
<td>18,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other payables</td>
<td>72,279</td>
<td>57,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>91,291</td>
<td>79,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Long-term Debt:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SBA PPP Loan - Note 8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Long-term Debt</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>91,291</td>
<td>170,273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Net Assets:**         |        |        |
| Without Donor Restrictions | 3,732,388 | 3,070,310 |
| With Donor Restrictions  | 782,713 | 750,884 |
| **Total Net Assets**    | 4,515,101 | 3,821,194 |

**Total Liabilities and Net Assets**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 4,606,392</td>
<td>$ 3,991,467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 5 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.
STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>$980,602</td>
<td>$188,558</td>
<td>$1,169,160</td>
<td>$1,143,579</td>
<td>$8,767</td>
<td>$1,152,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundraising</td>
<td>449,257</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>449,257</td>
<td>339,896</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>339,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchandise sales</td>
<td>17,726</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17,726</td>
<td>7,713</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease income - Note 9</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>55,200</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividend income</td>
<td>6,503</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,503</td>
<td>6,668</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment income - Note 7</td>
<td>10,345</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,345</td>
<td>12,821</td>
<td>1,190</td>
<td>14,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized gain/(loss) on investments</td>
<td>52,940</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52,940</td>
<td>9,679</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other income</td>
<td>5,256</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,256</td>
<td>6,505</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studio expansion project</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,525</td>
<td>6,525</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,006</td>
<td>5,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net gain (loss) in partnership interests</td>
<td>315,765</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>315,765</td>
<td>(54,507)</td>
<td>(54,507)</td>
<td>(54,507)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPP loan forgiveness</td>
<td>90,600</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90,600</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets Released from Restrictions: Satisfaction by payments</td>
<td>$163,254</td>
<td>(163,254)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,728</td>
<td>(3,728)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$2,147,448</td>
<td>31,829</td>
<td>2,179,277</td>
<td>1,540,355</td>
<td>11,235</td>
<td>1,551,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>33,012</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33,012</td>
<td>36,230</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadcast</td>
<td>463,450</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>463,450</td>
<td>368,988</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>368,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departmental</td>
<td>988,908</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>988,908</td>
<td>1,141,101</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,141,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>$1,485,370</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,485,370</td>
<td>1,546,319</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,546,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Net Assets</td>
<td>662,078</td>
<td>31,829</td>
<td>693,907</td>
<td>(5,964)</td>
<td>11,235</td>
<td>5,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - Beginning of Year</td>
<td>$3,070,310</td>
<td>$750,884</td>
<td>3,821,194</td>
<td>3,076,274</td>
<td>739,649</td>
<td>3,815,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - End of Year</td>
<td>$3,732,388</td>
<td>$782,713</td>
<td>4,515,101</td>
<td>$3,070,310</td>
<td>$750,884</td>
<td>$3,821,194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
**LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.**  
**STATEMENTS OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES**  
**YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>General:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>$33,012</td>
<td>$36,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total General</td>
<td>33,012</td>
<td>36,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Broadcasting:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General broadcast expense</td>
<td>7,548</td>
<td>11,318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadcasting by country</td>
<td>246,247</td>
<td>194,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of goods sold</td>
<td>7,001</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digital broadcasting</td>
<td>202,654</td>
<td>162,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Broadcasting</td>
<td>463,450</td>
<td>368,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Departmental:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto expense</td>
<td>9,249</td>
<td>9,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Service Team Allocation</td>
<td>398,886</td>
<td>337,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract labor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations/benevolence</td>
<td>2,711</td>
<td>2,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freight</td>
<td>4,529</td>
<td>2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringe benefits - insurance</td>
<td>98,967</td>
<td>93,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringe benefits - retirement</td>
<td>23,408</td>
<td>23,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringe benefits - other</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>2,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants to BMA Foundation</td>
<td>(9,929)</td>
<td>16,511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll tax</td>
<td>15,886</td>
<td>15,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>4,439</td>
<td>6,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance service agreements</td>
<td>1,470</td>
<td>2,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office expense</td>
<td>25,626</td>
<td>18,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other operating expense</td>
<td>3,386</td>
<td>5,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional fees</td>
<td>9,554</td>
<td>7,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotional expense and advertising</td>
<td>7,345</td>
<td>13,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs and maintenance</td>
<td>2,395</td>
<td>161,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>351,922</td>
<td>364,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonus compensation</td>
<td>20,306</td>
<td>20,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel and entertainment</td>
<td>7,292</td>
<td>21,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities and telephone</td>
<td>8,119</td>
<td>7,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>7,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Departmental</strong></td>
<td>988,908</td>
<td>1,141,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$1,485,370</td>
<td>$1,546,319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
LIFEWORLD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase in net assets (Increase) (Decrease)</td>
<td>$ 693,907</td>
<td>$ 5,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>33,012</td>
<td>36,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable</td>
<td>3,219</td>
<td>(8,072)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in prepaid expenses</td>
<td>12,391</td>
<td>(11,822)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in accounts payable</td>
<td>(2,922)</td>
<td>(5,747)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in accrued and other expenses</td>
<td>14,540</td>
<td>(5,789)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities</strong></td>
<td><strong>754,147</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,071</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase of property and equipment</td>
<td>(8,964)</td>
<td>(1,255)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net (Increase) in investments</td>
<td>(58,689)</td>
<td>(19,491)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net (Increase) decrease in equity in BMAA Foundation</td>
<td>(201,531)</td>
<td>(19,473)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net (Increase) decrease in equity in BMA of America, LLC</td>
<td>(315,765)</td>
<td>37,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds from notes receivable</td>
<td>121,072</td>
<td>5,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities</strong></td>
<td><strong>(463,877)</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,441</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds from long-term debt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgiveness of debt - PPP loan</td>
<td>(90,600)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities</strong></td>
<td><strong>(90,600)</strong></td>
<td><strong>90,600</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>199,670</td>
<td>104,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginning Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>617,056</td>
<td>512,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ending Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>$816,726</td>
<td>$617,056</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:

Cash Paid During the Year For:
- Interest expense: $ - $ -
- Income tax expense: N/A N/A

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
LIFEWORLD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. is a non-profit corporation organized to provide Christ-centered media content to domestic and international communities through radio, television, and internet broadcasts. Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. is overseen by the Baptist Missionary Association of America (BMAA). The majority of support is from contributions from the churches of the BMAA.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, they reflect all significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities. The statement presentation follows the recommendations of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in that Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. ("The Organization") is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets with donor restrictions and net assets without donor restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments available for current use with a maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probable uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuation allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absences and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization’s policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.

- 7 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
LIFEWORLD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Income Taxes

Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc. has been recognized as exempt from income taxes under Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code and a similar provision of state laws. As such, they are required to file IRS Form 990 on an annual basis. The Organization is no longer subject to U.S. federal income tax examinations by taxing authorities for years before December 31, 2018.

Income from certain activities not directly related to the Organization's tax-exempt purpose is subject to taxation as unrelated business income. As of May 31, 2021, the Organization did not have any activities not directly related to their tax-exempt purpose. In addition, the Organization qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a)(2).

The Organization adopted the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 740 dealing with uncertainty in income taxes. No amounts were recorded as a result of the adoption of Topic 740.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments and receivables. The Organization places their cash investments with financial institutions which limits the amount of credit exposure to any one investment. Concentrations of credit risk with respect to receivables are limited due to the large number of customers comprising the Organization’s customer base. At May 31, 2021 and 2020, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Public Support and Revenue

Contributions received are recorded as those with donor restrictions and those without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase restricted net asset, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restriction and reported in the Statement of Revenues, Support, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets as net assets released from restrictions.
NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Public Support and Revenue (Continued)

The Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issues guidance in the Accounting Standards Codification (ASC). Since the Organization’s revenues are derived from sources other than exchange transactions, FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition, is the guidance relevant to the Organization’s financial reporting.

Contributed Services

During the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020, the value of contributed personal services meeting the requirements for recognition in the financial statements was not material and has not been recorded.

NOTE 2 - DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLAN:

The Organization has a 403(b)(9) retirement plan covering all full-time employees. The Organization makes a contribution to the plan each year equal to 6% of all full-time employees’ and 10% for the executive director’s compensation. Total retirement expense for the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020 was $23,408 and $23,962, respectively.

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment consist of the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buildings</td>
<td>$916,673</td>
<td>$910,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobiles</td>
<td>55,929</td>
<td>55,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture and fixtures</td>
<td>172,433</td>
<td>172,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equipment</td>
<td>1,085,036</td>
<td>1,082,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,230,071</td>
<td>2,221,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated depreciation</td>
<td>(1,662,571)</td>
<td>(1,629,559)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>567,500</td>
<td>591,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>$627,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>$651,548</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Property and equipment are recorded at cost and are depreciated over their respective remaining useful lives using the straight-line method of recording depreciation. Additions are capitalized if cost exceeds $500. Depreciation expense for the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020 amounted to $33,012 and $36,236, respectively.
NOTE 4 - RESTRICTIONS ON NET ASSETS:

Net assets with donor restrictions consist of endowment fund assets to be held indefinitely as well as contributions with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets. The income from the endowment fund assets can be used to support the Organization’s general activities.

NOTE 5 - COLLATERALIZATION OF CASH BALANCES:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank, Fully Insured by FDIC</td>
<td>$250,000</td>
<td>$250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank, Collateralized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank, Uninsured, Uncollateralized</td>
<td>$557,433</td>
<td>$376,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$807,433</td>
<td>$626,027</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 6 - FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

**Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.

**Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

**Level 3** Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 6 - FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows. The Foundation did not hold Level 2 or Level 3 securities as of May 31, 2021.

The following table presents the fair value measurement of assets and liabilities recognized in the accompanying Statements of Financial Position measured at fair value on a recurring basis and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurement is valued at May 31, 2021 and 2020:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fair Value Measurement Using</th>
<th>Quoted Prices for Identical Assets</th>
<th>Significant Other Observable Inputs</th>
<th>Significant Unobservable Inputs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>Fair Value</td>
<td>(Level 1)</td>
<td>(Level 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money market accounts, CDs, mutual funds</td>
<td>$ 482,584</td>
<td>$ 482,584</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>Fair Value</td>
<td>(Level 1)</td>
<td>(Level 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money market accounts, CDs, mutual funds</td>
<td>$ 423,895</td>
<td>$ 423,895</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Investment Return

The following schedule summarizes the investment return and its classification in the statement of activities for the year ended May 31, 2021.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividends</td>
<td>$ 10,345</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 10,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized gains (losses)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Investment Return</td>
<td>$ 10,345</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 10,345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NOTE 6 - FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Other financial instruments:

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Organization in estimating its fair value disclosures for financial instruments:

Cash, cash equivalents, short-term investments, and pledges to give due in less than one year: The carrying amounts reported in the Statements of Financial Position approximate fair values because of the short maturities of those instruments.

Long-term investments: The fair values of long-term investments are based on quoted market prices for those or similar investments.

NOTE 7 - INVESTMENTS:

The Organization’s investments consist of money market funds, certificates of deposits, stock and mutual funds. The balance of the investment account as of May 31, 2021 and 2020 was:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Investment Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 31, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPL Financial</td>
<td>$482,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Securities</td>
<td>$482,584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following summarizes the Organization’s investment activity for the year ended May 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and its classification in the accompanying combined Statements of Activities:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beginning Balance - at Market Value</td>
<td>$423,895</td>
<td>$404,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment income</td>
<td>10,345</td>
<td>14,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees</td>
<td>(4,596)</td>
<td>(4,199)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized gain (loss) on investments</td>
<td>52,940</td>
<td>9,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized gain (loss) on investments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ending Balance - at Market Value</td>
<td>$482,584</td>
<td>$423,895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIFEWORD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 8 – SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION LOAN:

On March 27, 2020, President Trump signed into law the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act (the CARES act). One provision of the CARES Act was an appropriation of funds for the Small Business Administration (the SBA) to use for loans under the Paycheck Protection Program (PPP). The purpose of these loans is to promote continued employment in small businesses and not-for-profits harmed by COVID-19. PPP loans are unsecured, guaranteed by the SBA, bear interest at 1% per annum with a two-year term of which principal and interest are deferred for the first six months. A portion or all of the loan may be forgiven, depending on the use of the funds for eligible costs and compliance with other relevant conditions as determined by the SBA. On April 10, 2020, the Organization received $90,600 in PPP loan funds evidenced by a promissory note to First Security Bank. During the year ended May 31, 2021, the full amount of this loan was forgiven.

NOTE 9 - LEASE INCOME:

The Organization leases the building located at 609 Locust Avenue, Conway, Arkansas. The lease agreement dated October 5, 2018, continues until February 28, 2022 for $4,600 per month. Lease income was $55,200 and $55,200 for the year ended May 31, 2021 and 2020.

NOTE 10 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

The Organization is a partner/member of BMA of America, LLC. BMA of America, LLC is a limited liability company organized to provide administrative services, including the rental of office space, to participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. Investment in BMA of America, LLC, amounted to $1,633,348 and $1,317,583 for the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Organization paid $398,886 and $337,309 to BMA of America, LLC for the year ended May 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for administrative services, including the rental of office space.

The Organization loaned BMA of America, LLC $127,959 in April 2019. The loan is due to be received back in a total of 180 monthly payments of $1,012 with an interest rate of 5%. The payments began on April 1, 2019. The note receivable balance amounted to $0 and $121,072 for the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Organization is a partner/member in BMA Foundation, a non-profit corporation organized to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries. Investment in BMA Foundation, amounted to $1,015,065 and $813,534 for the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

For the Organization’s share of administrative cost of the Foundation, the Organization received $9,929 from BMA Foundation for the year ended May 31, 2021 and paid $16,511 to BMA Foundation for the year ended May 31, 2020.

- 13 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

90
LIFEWORLD BROADCAST MINISTRIES, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 10 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS (CONTINUED):

The Organization’s policy for transferring funds from BMAA Foundation to the Ministry is that the principal contributed must be permanently held; distributions can be made only if funds were available from earnings. There were no funds distributed by the BMAA Foundation to the Ministry for the years ended May 31, 2021 and 2020.

NOTE 11 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Organization monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Organization has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial assets available within one year and free of donor restrictions:</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$816,726</td>
<td>$617,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>482,584</td>
<td>423,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td>30,538</td>
<td>33,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivable</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available without restriction within one year</td>
<td>$1,329,848</td>
<td>$1,080,939</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Organization has the following assets that are not readily available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial assets with liquidity restrictions greater than one year:</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivable</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$114,841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments in related parties</td>
<td>2,648,413</td>
<td>2,131,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total financial assets unavailable within one year</td>
<td>$2,648,413</td>
<td>$2,245,958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 12 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, have been determined as of the date of the audit report.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Ministers Resource Services Agency

Executive Director  
Dr. Steve Crawley  
P.O. Box 995  
Conway, AR 72033

844-262-8637
Retirement Services

The Baptist Missionary Association (BMA) Retirement Program, overseen by Ministers Resource Services (MRS), is classified as a 403(b)(9) denominational plan and offers two plan options. The Basic Plan is available to any licensed or ordained minister employed by a BMA church or entity. The Choice Plan is available to any church or entity of the BMA and offers a broad array of additional benefits beyond those of the Basic Plan. A summary of the benefits for each of the plans is further defined below.

The Basic Plan provides:
- An easy retirement option for every licensed or ordained minister serving in the BMA. Funds are sent to the MRS office in Conway, Arkansas by the church and invested monthly in the Basic Plan Investment Portfolio made up of Faith-based Target Date Funds (TDF). TDFs automatically adjust to a more conservative portfolio as one’s projected retirement date draws closer. Faith-Based means the investments are monitored to ensure funds are not used in industries such as alcohol, tobacco, pornography, etc.
- Eligibility is limited to ministerial staff. Non-licensed or ordained individuals are not eligible for this plan.
- Ministers are eligible for tax free retirement distributions up to the amount of their housing expenses.

The Choice Plan provides:
- Core Menu Options – The core menu options are for the investor that wishes to build a unique portfolio customized to his/her individual situation. One may choose between Faith-Based Funds (screened for items such as alcohol, tobacco, pornography, etc.), Index Funds (passive investing with lowest cost option), or Actively Managed Funds (active investment management with slightly higher costs). It is highly recommended that one work with a qualified investment advisor if using the Core Menu Options.
- Target-Date Portfolio Options – This option is for those not wishing to manage their own portfolio. One may choose between Faith-Based or Universal (not screened for Faith-based measures) funds. The Target-Date options automatically become more conservatively invested as one reaches the targeted retirement date.
- Risk-Based Portfolio Options – This option is for the investor wishing to be guided by risk assessment versus age.
- Roth 403(b)(9) Option – These contributions are after-tax and offer future tax-free growth and distributions.
- Loans up to $50,000 or one-half of one’s retirement account balance, whichever is less.
- Eligibility to both ministerial and non-ministerial staff.
- Tax free distributions for ministers up to the amount of their housing expenses.

As part of our retirement services, we also offer basic financial planning at no cost. More complex, fee-based planning is also available through our partnership with Envoy/Harvest Investment Services.

A summary of key retirement plan metrics through 2021 is shown below:

![BMA Retirement Plan Growth](image)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Balance</th>
<th>Participants</th>
<th>Avg./Participant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>$9,753,596</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>$32,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>$10,123,352</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>$33,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>$14,159,991</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>$46,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>$16,073,344</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>$50,073</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Insurance Services**

MRS *Insurance Services* provides professional health care consultation for BMA churches and pastors at no charge. If after assessing your needs it is determined that there are potential cost savings, we can provide custom solutions for health, life, disability and a number of additional services.

Please visit our website at [www.ministersresourceservices.com](http://www.ministersresourceservices.com) for additional information about the ministry of MRS. We strive to serve as an advocate for our ministers and staff in the area of stewardship and appreciate the opportunity to serve our churches.

The Fiscal 2023 budget for MRS includes operating expenses of $131,412 as shown in **Figure 1**. The proposed budgeted compensation for the executive director is a base salary of $52,000—benefits include retirement and an auto allowance. The Fiscal 2023 budget for Ministers Benevolent Society (MBS) is shown in **Figure 2**.
### Fiscal 2023 Budget & Fiscal 2022 Forecast

#### Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MRS Service Fees</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>$17,082</td>
<td>$2,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church &amp; Individual Contributions</td>
<td>$37,000</td>
<td>$47,548</td>
<td>$(10,548)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Earnings</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>$9,729</td>
<td>$2,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer from Prior Year Reserves</td>
<td>$12,500</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$131,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>$124,359</strong></td>
<td><strong>$7,141</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,029</td>
<td>$171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Expense</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,607</td>
<td>$(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Fees</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotional Materials</td>
<td>$750</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
<td>$(650)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>$84,762</td>
<td>$76,286</td>
<td>$8,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Account Expenses</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$8,400</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Development</td>
<td>$8,000</td>
<td>$7,870</td>
<td>$130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership/Discipleship Development</td>
<td>$8,000</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$(500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA America LLC Allocation</td>
<td>$8,400</td>
<td>$8,397</td>
<td>$3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total Expenses</strong></td>
<td><strong>$131,412</strong></td>
<td><strong>$123,189</strong></td>
<td><strong>$8,223</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Net Operating Income*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$88</td>
<td>$1,170</td>
<td>$(1,082)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Excluding Depreciation

#### Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Operating &amp; Other Cash Funds</td>
<td>$113,172</td>
<td>$117,283</td>
<td>$(4,111)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>$235,114</td>
<td>$233,114</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Receivable / Other Assets</td>
<td>$45,000</td>
<td>$42,500</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td><strong>$393,286</strong></td>
<td><strong>$392,897</strong></td>
<td><strong>$389</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Liabilities & Equity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Retirement Fund Payable / Other Liab.</td>
<td>$37,000</td>
<td>$36,699</td>
<td>$301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAME</td>
<td>$53,893</td>
<td>$53,893</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td><strong>$90,893</strong></td>
<td><strong>$90,592</strong></td>
<td><strong>$301</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retained Earnings</td>
<td>$302,304</td>
<td>$301,134</td>
<td>$1,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Year Income (Loss)</td>
<td>$88</td>
<td>$1,170</td>
<td>$(1,082)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Equity</strong></td>
<td><strong>$302,393</strong></td>
<td><strong>$302,304</strong></td>
<td><strong>$88</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Liabilities and Fund Balance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$393,286</td>
<td>$392,897</td>
<td>$389</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MRS continues facilitation of Ministers Benevolent & Auxiliary Society, which is made up of a group of individuals contributing a small sum to the family of deceased pastors and pastors’ wives. The Fiscal 2022 Forecast and Fiscal 2023 Budget is shown below in Figure 2.

Figure 2
Ministers Benevolent Society & Auxiliary
Fiscal 2022 Income Statement & Fiscal 2023 Budget

### Income & Disbursements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auxiliary Benevolent Society Annual Dues</td>
<td>$924</td>
<td>$924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auxiliary Benevolent Society Assessments</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>5,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministers Benevolent Society Annual Dues</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>1,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministers Benevolent Society Assessments</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>19,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS Fund Transfers</td>
<td>6,621</td>
<td>9,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>$34,895</td>
<td>$37,503</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                      |                    |                      |
| **Disbursements**    |                    |                      |
| Auxiliary Benevolent Society Payments | $6,000 | $5,590 |
| Ministers Benevolent Society Assessments | 20,000 | 19,747 |
| Office Supplies / Administration | 800 | 789 |
| Labor & Other Expense | 8,095 | 11,377 |
| **Total Disbursements** | $34,895 | $37,503 |

|                      |                    |                      |
| **Net Income/(Loss)**| $-                 | $0                   |

### Balance Sheet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank &amp; Receivables</td>
<td>$20,054</td>
<td>$26,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$20,054</td>
<td>$26,675</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal 2023 Budget</th>
<th>Fiscal 2022 Forecast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid Participant Accounts</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payable to MRS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund Balance - MBS/ABS</td>
<td>20,054</td>
<td>25,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td>$20,054</td>
<td>$26,675</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BMA America has arranged with Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company to be part of their ministry partner program. When churches practice good risk management, they provide a safer place for their members to worship, resulting in fewer losses. When that happens, Brotherhood Mutual gives BMA America a Safe Ministry Reward payment, which helps provide low-cost benefits to our missionaries, pastors, and staff. The ministry partner program does not affect insurance premiums, but it does help our association when member churches and ministries manage their risks well. Besides property and liability, mission travel, vehicle, and workers’ compensation insurance programs, the company also offers risk management and ministry payroll services, as well as numerous free website resources that support safe ministry programs. If you are interested in more information, please contact our office.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Payment</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Misenheimer</td>
<td>1/22/2021</td>
<td>$1,550.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 1/29/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaTance Hankins</td>
<td>2/18/2021</td>
<td>$1,540.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 2/22/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Sue Phillips</td>
<td>3/10/2021</td>
<td>$1,530.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 3/17/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lana N. Brian</td>
<td>4/1/2021</td>
<td>$1,550.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 4/28/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Miller</td>
<td>8/17/2021</td>
<td>$1,550.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 8/19/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta Maxwell</td>
<td>11/3/2021</td>
<td>$1,550.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 11/16/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elda Skinner</td>
<td>12/12/2021</td>
<td>$1,550.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 12/12/2021</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Payment</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Leroy Jones</td>
<td>1/6/2021</td>
<td>$2,270.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 1/12/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Bateman</td>
<td>1/8/2021</td>
<td>$2,250.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 2/3/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Courtney</td>
<td>1/7/2021</td>
<td>$2,240.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 2/11/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland Callaway</td>
<td>2/4/2021</td>
<td>$2,230.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 2/22/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Lusk</td>
<td>3/1/2021</td>
<td>$2,220.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 3/10/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David Webb</td>
<td>3/7/2021</td>
<td>$2,210.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 3/31/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Gregson</td>
<td>6/26/2021</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 7/14/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Newsom</td>
<td>7/19/2021</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 8/23/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.O. Thompson</td>
<td>8/12/2021</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 8/15/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford Magers</td>
<td>8/23/2021</td>
<td>$2,305.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 9/3/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.E. (Gene) Gambill</td>
<td>8/31/2021</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 9/13/2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Williams</td>
<td>10/26/2021</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
<td>Benefit Paid 11/29/2021</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ministers Benevolent & Auxiliary Societies
Members Passing in 2021
The Trustees of Ministers Resource Services met via ZOOM at 4:00 PM October 14, 2021. The following trustees were present for the meeting: David Ashby, Eddie Ballard, Charlie Legg, Kenneth Lott, David Watkins, Debbie Durham and Ron Ledford.

Executive Director, Steve Crawley called the meeting to order and introduced new board member, Debbie Durham. David Watkins led the opening prayer. The purpose of the meeting was to review the year-to-date financial statements of MRS reflecting activity from June 1, 2021 through September 30, 2021. A detailed overview of the following documents was given for the trustee's consideration:

Income Statements - June 1,2018 – September 30, 2021  
Fiscal 2021 Income Statement - June 1, 2020-May31,2021  
Fiscal 2020 Income Statement - June 1,2021-September 30,2021  
Balance Sheet for Fiscal 2021 & Fiscal 2022  
Statement of Cash Flows Fiscal 2022  
Ministers Benevolent Society & Auxiliary income & expense statement  
Note: Each board member was provided a PDF file of the above statements.

Before leading the dismissal prayer Executive Director Crawley highlighted the dates for future meetings as follows: Retirement Plan Oversight Committee meeting – November 8, 2021; Zoom Board meeting in December (Date to be announced); Annual Board meeting at the BMAA Complex – February 10, 2022.

Ron Ledford, Clerk

The Trustees of Ministers Resource Services met via a ZOOM conference December 2021 at 4:00 p.m. The purpose of today’s meeting was to review 2022 housing allowance distribution requests. The following Trustees were present at today’s meeting: Dennis Clark, David Watkins and Ron Ledford. Executive Director Steve Crawley presented the housing allowance request as follows:
Name | Total Amount | Distribution Frequency
--- | --- | ---
Charles Attebery | $27,500.00 | Annually
Eddie Ballard | 1,600.00 | Annually
Leon Carmical | 13,001.40 | Monthly
Curtis Cooper | 10,000.00 | Annually
Gary Gipson | 12,000.00 | Monthly
Ron Ledford | 10,000.00 | Quarterly
Roger Pearce | 25,000.00 | Annually

A motion to approve these requests was offered by David Watkins and seconded by Dennis Clark. Board members not present in today’s meeting will be contacted via email for their vote regarding this matter.

The Executive Director informed the participants in today’s meeting that the Retirement Plan Oversight Committee has requested that proposals from various financial investment firms be reviewed to ensure that Ministers Resource clientele are receiving the best services possible. A report of the findings will be reviewed at the February 10, 2022 annual board meeting. A brief overview of the MRS finances was highlighted before the meeting adjourned.

The results of the email vote by the board of trustees regarding annual housing request are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Board member</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Date of response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Legg</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/20/21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Ledford</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/20/21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Lott</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/21/21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Ballard</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/20/21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Ridge</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/21/21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Durham</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/21/21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Clark</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12/22/21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ron Ledford, Clerk

---

Ministers Resource Services  
Annual Trustee Meeting Minutes  
February 10, 2022

The annual board meeting of Ministers Resource Services convened at the BMAA Global Missions Complex in Conway, Arkansas. Trustees attending the meeting were: David Ashby (conf.); Eddie Ballard; Dennis Clark; Debbie Durham; Ron Ledford; Charlie Legg; and Kenneth Lott. Also in attendance was Executive Director, Steve Crawley. All directors had full audio access.
Chairman Legg called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m. asking Bro. Ledford to open the meeting with a scripture and prayer. Bro. Ledford read from Deuteronomy Chapter 2. His message was that God never gives up on his plan or on us and He will be with us as He carries out his plan. God’s way is always forward.

The first item of business was the approval of the minutes of the Annual Trustee Meeting on February 4, 2021; Electronic Conference May 12, 2021; Virtual Meeting October 14, 2021; and Virtual Meeting December 20, 2021. Bro. Ballard made a motion, second by Bro. Clark, to waive the reading of the minutes and to approve all minutes as presented. The motion carried. Dr. Crawley noted that Bro. Ed Ridge and Bro. David Watkins have stepped down from board service. He also thanked Bro. Ledford for his years of service as he finishes his second term.

Bro. Ballard nominated the following members as board officers for the 2022 plan year:

- Chairman – Charlie Legg
- Vice-Chairman – David Ashby
- Secretary – Debbie Durham
- Assistant Secretary – Dennis Clark
- Treasurer – Kenneth Lott

After a second by Bro. Ledford, the motion passed.

Dr. Crawley stated that the plan is currently with Envoy Financial, but the company has changed substantially from the time the relationship with them was formed. Also, it is prudent to do a full review periodically. Acting on discussion at the last meeting, he has scheduled a presentation from TruthPoint Financial, LLC, a start-up advisory firm. He introduced Mr. Richard Wilson, former Chief Operating Officer at Envoy Financial, who is the new founder and Chief Executive Officer of TruthPoint.

While Mr. Wilson set up his presentation, Dr. Crawley covered the audit conducted by Conner & Sartain, CPA as of May 31, 2021. The financial statements were good and found to fairly present the financial position of Ministers Resource Services (MRS).

Mr. Wilson then addressed the trustees, giving his personal background and reason for starting his new endeavor with the opening of TruthPoint. Mr. Wilson has opened the business to provide truth, transparency and trust in the retirement plan arena. His proposal included the use of TruthPoint, who partners with Van Hulzen Asset Management as an investment advisor, and the outsourcing through his firm of the recordkeeping and third-party administration. TruthPoint will also outsource the compliance aspect. The
TPA would be Penserv and the compliance consultant would be Compliance Resource Partners. After a careful review of the current plan structure, Mr. Wilson expressed concerns about the fees being charged, stating that participants are paying fees on top of fees. Other concerns noted were the use of proprietary funds, lack of clarity in the advisory agreement, and the chain of custody with certain funds being funneled through MRS instead of directly to the custodian. Improvements he recommended that would be implemented with his firm are: the charging of only one advisory fee, one record-keeping fee, funds in the Basic plan going directly to the custodian, no use of proprietary funds, updated plan documents with clear and transparent language and fees, the elimination of advisory fees for participants with low balances, no wrap fees, and the promise of attendance at state and national association meetings. Mr. Wilson detailed the fees that would be charged to participants, which is 55 bps on assets-under-management to TruthPoint; and annual fee of $900 to Penserv as TPA; and a per participant fee of $50 to Penserv. All other fees were a one-time set up fee or transaction fees outlined for distributions or loans. After fielding questions from the board, Mr. Wilson was thanked for his work on behalf of MRS and he exited the meeting.

Next, Mark Bradley with MRS Insurance Services presented a program review, marketing efforts and objectives, examples of individuals and churches that have been helped, and his next steps towards the continued growth of the insurance services division. Mr. Bradley’s method is a concierge approach with each situation given personal attention. Dr. Crawley expressed his appreciation and on behalf of the board for Mr. Bradley's hard work and heart to serve.

Dr. Crawley then covered the financials, including the income statement, balance sheet and aggregated income statement for cash reserves.

The proposed budget for fiscal year 2023 was proposed. While the budget looks a little different because of a change in allocation to the Ministers Benevolent Society, year-over-year it is basically the same. Mrs. Durham made a motion, second by Mr. Legg, to adopt the annual budget for fiscal 2023. The motion carried.

Additional items of business were then brought before the board. Bro. Ballard made a motion that Steve Crawley stand as nominee for Executive Director and that $6,000 of the executive director’s salary is designated as housing. He also included that outgoing board members Bro. Ron Ledford, Bro. David Watkins and Bro. Ed Ridge are commended and thanked for their service to the MRS board. Mr. Legg seconded the motion and it passed.

Dr. Crawley covered marketing and development efforts undertaken by the ministry to make sure all association churches are aware of the services
available. Dr. Crawley noted that he had twice emailed Envoy Financial, current
advisors on the retirement plan, to attend today’s board meeting and no response
was received. He feels that MRS needs a partner in the retirement business who
will come alongside the ministry to assist with marketing.

Dr. Crawley provided an accounting for the assets in the FAME (Funds
to Alleviate Ministers Emergencies). While requests are not received frequently,
they are very important to the people helped.

As reported by Dr. Crawley, all MRS data files have been digitized.

While not a direct tie to financial support of ministries, Dr. Crawley
reported that the MD5 discipleship program is going well and is helping men
to identify and fulfill God’s will for their lives. He feels this is an investment of
support to help build strong disciples who will then help spread the gospel.

As final matters, Dr. Crawley reminded Mr. Legg to do the annual
director evaluation and reminded all members of the expense report available
to help cover travel costs for attending the board meeting. Dr. Crawley again
thanked the outgoing board members for their service to the ministry.

Dr. Crawley suggested a proposed date be set for the next annual in-
person board meeting. After some discussion, a tentative date of Thursday,
February 9, 2023 was decided.

Mr. Legg brought up a final discussion regarding the proposed
advisor change for the plan. Dr. Crawley suggested that, due to time restraints,
the Retirement Plan Oversight Committee (RPOC) investigate the path
forward regarding TruthPoint and Envoy Financial and offer a reasoning and
recommendation to the board. He also outlined other possible alternatives, but
none held immediate appeal for the board. Dr. Crawley recommended that Mrs.
Durham be added to the RPOC, since she is secretary and can also keep minutes
at the committee meeting. There were no objections and the consensus was
reached to add Mrs. Durham to the RPOC.

Chairman Legg dismissed the Executive Director. The board addressed
the salary compensation package of Dr. Crawley. Dr. Crawley has requested that
no salary increase be given, as he is happy with his compensation package. Mr.
Lott made a motion, second by Mrs. Durham, that a $2,500 bonus be payable
in the month of December 2022 and that no change be made to Dr. Crawley’s
ongoing salary. The motion passed.

With no further business, the board adjourned to the lobby area for a
delicious meal served by the staff of MRS.
Respectfully submitted,

Debbie Durham, Secretary

Ministers Resource Services
Annual Trustee Meeting Minutes
April 14, 2022

A board meeting of Ministers Resource Services convened virtually on April 14, 2022 at 4:00 P.M. Trustees attending the meeting were: David Ashby; Eddie Ballard; Dennis Clark; Debbie Durham; Ron Ledford; Charlie Legg; and Kenneth Lott. Also in attendance was Executive Director, Steve Crawley. Absent were members Ed Ridge and David Watkins. All directors had full audio access.

Dr. Crawley called the meeting to order as host and led with a prayer.

Dr. Crawley asked the board to consider the combining of the BMA Foundation with Minister’s Resource Services. Both entities are financial service related in duties and he feels there could be some synergy created by the combining of the two services. The issue would need to be investigated fully and presented to the BMA Coordinating Council. It would require a revision of the constitution. Mr. Lott made a motion, second by Mr. Ashby, that a feasibility study be done on the combining of the BMA Foundation and Minister’s Resource Services. The motion carried.

Dr. Crawley then updated the full board on the provider review being carried out by the Retirement Plan Oversight Committee (RPOC). The RPOC had another meeting with Richard Wilson of Truthpoint and continued to do due diligence regarding that option. Dr. Crawley also did some preliminary interviewing and scheduled a meeting with the committee for the firm of Ronald Blue Trust/Retirement Plan Analytics (RBT/RPA). Although the RPOC continues due diligence, the option for using RBT/RPA would substantially lower the fees and also offers a level of professionalism unavailable to the participants now. Regarding this matter, Dr. Crawley asked the full board how they would feel about allowing the RPOC to negotiate and bind with another firm on behalf of MRS. Bro. Ballard made a motion that the RPOC is authorized to act on behalf of the full board to contract with a different service provider for support services for the plan. Bro. Ledford seconded the motion and it passed.

As a matter of information, Dr. Crawley informed the board that the Secure Act in 2019 expanded services for both qualified and non-qualified plans. Educational entities such as colleges could come under the auspices of a 403(b) (9). He would like to consider a structure where MRS can go after the addition
of educational institutions to the plan. Since colleges and other educational institutions generally have a large number of employees, the economies of scale could be very beneficial for the plan. He will have more information about this as research continues.

Dr. Crawley reminded the board that the national meeting is next week and asked if it was agreeable to the board that he can share information from today’s meeting with those attending the national meeting. The consensus was that he was free to do so. Dr. Crawley also asked the board to be in prayer for the meeting and its attendees.

With no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Debbie J. Durham, Secretary
Recommendations

1. That we adopt the proposed operating budget for Fiscal 2023.

2. That $6,000 of the executive director’s salary be designated as housing allowance.


4. That Steve Crawley stand as a nominee for Executive Director.
Ministers Resource Services Agency

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2022
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Independent Auditor’s Report</td>
<td>1 - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Financial Position</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements of Activities</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Functional Expenses</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Cash Flows</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes to Financial Statements</td>
<td>7 - 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Financial Position Combining Schedule</td>
<td>14 - 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Activities Combining Schedule</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Functional Expenses Combining Schedule</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Ministers Resource Services
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Ministers Resource Services (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2022, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Ministers Resource Services as of May 31, 2022, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Ministers Resource Services and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Ministers Resource Services' ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor’s report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial
likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Ministers Resource Services' internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Ministers Resource Services' ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Summarized Comparative Information

We previously audited Ministers Resource Services' 2021 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated December 10, 2021. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended May 31, 2022, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Conway, Arkansas
November 4, 2022

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
MAY 31, 2022

ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Current Assets:</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents - MRS</td>
<td>$70,660</td>
<td>$187,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents - MBS</td>
<td>23,310</td>
<td>56,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td>51,179</td>
<td>40,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivable - BMA LLC</td>
<td>114,305</td>
<td>121,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid expense</td>
<td>2,989</td>
<td>2,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>132,323</td>
<td>13,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Unrestricted Assets</strong></td>
<td>394,766</td>
<td>423,048</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Property and Equipment - Note 3:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Furniture &amp; fixtures</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office equipment</td>
<td>4,674</td>
<td>4,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Less: Accumulated depreciation</strong></td>
<td>(2,973)</td>
<td>(1,960)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Property and Equipment</strong></td>
<td>2,487</td>
<td>2,714</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Assets**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Assets</td>
<td>$397,253</td>
<td>$425,762</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES  
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION  
MAY 31, 2022  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LIABILITIES</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts payable</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement plan contributions payable</td>
<td>$36,348</td>
<td>$31,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Current Liabilities</td>
<td>$36,684</td>
<td>$32,886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Long-Term Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPP loan - First Security Bank</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAME Funds available for distribution</td>
<td>$53,417</td>
<td>$53,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Long-Term Liabilities</td>
<td>$53,417</td>
<td>$53,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Liabilities</td>
<td>$90,101</td>
<td>$86,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without donor restrictions</td>
<td>$307,152</td>
<td>$339,492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With donor restrictions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Net Assets</td>
<td>$307,152</td>
<td>$339,492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>$397,253</td>
<td>$425,762</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
## MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
### STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
#### MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>2022 Total</th>
<th>2021 Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS service fees</td>
<td>$17,192</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$17,192</td>
<td>$16,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>50,541</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,541</td>
<td>57,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment income (loss)</td>
<td>4,435</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,435</td>
<td>6,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS assessments</td>
<td>32,737</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32,737</td>
<td>65,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gain (loss) on sale of asset</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brotherhood Mutual</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPP loan forgiveness</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misc income</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets Released from Restrictions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction by payments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support</strong></td>
<td>155,170</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155,170</td>
<td>209,996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Expenses:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022 Total</th>
<th>2021 Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>92,238</td>
<td>79,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative</td>
<td>64,501</td>
<td>44,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>30,771</td>
<td>45,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>187,510</td>
<td>169,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Net Assets</td>
<td>(32,340)</td>
<td>(40,181)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - Beginning of Year</td>
<td>339,492</td>
<td>299,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets - End of Year</strong></td>
<td>$307,152</td>
<td>$339,492</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS (203)
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES

MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Operating:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; wages</td>
<td>$ 79,742</td>
<td>$ 68,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefits</td>
<td>5,416</td>
<td>5,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement</td>
<td>7,080</td>
<td>6,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Operating</strong></td>
<td>92,238</td>
<td>79,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Administrative:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto expense</td>
<td>8,400</td>
<td>8,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dues &amp; subscriptions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee training</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>3,088</td>
<td>2,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>2,597</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office</td>
<td>4,967</td>
<td>4,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage &amp; mailing supplies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional fees - legal</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>4,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>1,013</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; development</td>
<td>12,553</td>
<td>6,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD5 Discipleship</td>
<td>16,784</td>
<td>3,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA allocated costs</td>
<td>8,099</td>
<td>10,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Administrative</strong></td>
<td>64,501</td>
<td>44,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS auxiliary society payments</td>
<td>30,771</td>
<td>20,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS payments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other</strong></td>
<td>30,771</td>
<td>45,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$ 187,510</td>
<td>$ 169,815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 5 -
CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
# MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

### MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in net assets</td>
<td>(32,340)</td>
<td>40,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>1,013</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Gain) loss on sale of asset</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable</td>
<td>(3,147)</td>
<td>(8,605)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in prepaid expenses</td>
<td>(117)</td>
<td>(49)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in accounts payable</td>
<td>(575)</td>
<td>(250)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in accrued and other expenses</td>
<td>4,373</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities</strong></td>
<td>(30,793)</td>
<td>32,306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Cash Flows from Investing Activities:**   |         |         |
| (Increase) decrease in investments         | (118,518)| -       |
| Net Proceeds from sale of property and equipment | -      | -       |
| Purchase of property and equipment         | (786)   | -       |
| Decrease in FAME Funds available for distribution | 33     | (2,497) |
| **Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities** | (119,271)| (2,497) |

| **Cash Flows from Financing Activities:**   |         |         |
| Forgiveness of debt - PPP loan              | -       | (14,600)|
| Proceeds from PPP loan - First Security Bank| -       | -       |
| **Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities** | -       | (14,600)|

| **Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents** | (150,064)| 15,209 |
| **Beginning Cash and Cash Equivalents** | 244,034  | 228,825 |
| **Ending Cash and Cash Equivalents** | $ 93,970  | $ 244,034 |

### Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:

- **Cash Paid During the Year For:**
  - Interest expense
    - 2022: $ -
    - 2021: $ -
  - Income tax expense
    - 2022: N/A
    - 2021: N/A

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

-6-

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 2021

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

Ministers Resource Services ("the Organization") was inaugurated in April of 1974. The Organization originally provided a 401(a) defined contribution plan to cover employees of the churches and other related organizations of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The plan was converted to a 403(b)(9) plan in May of 2018. Since this conversion, the Organization acts as an administrative pass thru entity for the 403(b)(9) plan and offers other administrative support for the related organizations of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, they reflect all significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities. The statement presentation follows the recommendations of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in that the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments available for current use with a maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents. All of the Organization’s investments are excluded from cash and cash equivalents.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probable uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuation allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absences and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization’s policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Investments

Investments are reported at fair value. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between willing market participants as of the measurement date. See Note 2 for further discussion of fair value measurements.

Income Tax Status

The Organization is a religious organization affiliated with the parent organization, Baptist Missionary Association, an organization that is recognized as automatically tax exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not required to apply for and obtain recognition of tax exempt status from the Internal Revenue Service.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reporting amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash balances and receivables. The cash accounts are secured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $250,000. As of May 31, 2022, cash deposits did not exceed FDIC limits. At May 31, 2022, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Donated Services

A large number of people have contributed significant amounts of time to the activities of the Organization without compensation. The financial statements do not reflect the value of those contributed services because, although clearly substantial, no reliable basis exists for determining an appropriate amount.
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Public Support and Revenue Recognition

Contributions received are recorded as those with donor restrictions and those without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase in restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restriction and reported in the Statement of Activities as net assets released from restrictions.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issues guidance in the Accounting Standards Codification (ASC). Since the Association’s revenues are derived from sources other than exchange transactions, FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition, is the guidance relevant to the Organization’s financial reporting.

Comparative Financial Information

The financial statements include certain prior-year summarized comparative information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the Organization’s financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2021, from which the summarized information was derived.

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, Fair Value Measurements, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

**Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.

**Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

**Level 3** Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

- 9 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

117
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as, the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

**Investments**

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows.

The following table presents the fair value measurement of assets and liabilities recognized in the accompanying balance sheet measured at fair value on a recurring basis and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurement is valued at May 31, 2022 and 2021:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fair Value Measurement Using</th>
<th>Quoted Prices for Identical Assets</th>
<th>Significant Other Observables</th>
<th>Significant Unobservables</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fair Value (Level 1) (Level 2) (Level 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natixis Funds</td>
<td>$20,182  $20,182  $ -  $ -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPL Financial</td>
<td>112,141  112,141  $ -  $ -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total investments at fair value</td>
<td>$132,323  $132,323  $ -  $ -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fair Value Measurement Using</th>
<th>Quoted Prices for Identical Assets</th>
<th>Significant Other Observables</th>
<th>Significant Unobservables</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fair Value (Level 1) (Level 2) (Level 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natixis Funds</td>
<td>$13,805  $13,805  $ -  $ -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total investments at fair value</td>
<td>$13,805  $13,805  $ -  $ -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Following is a summary of the major components of property and equipment at May 31, 2022 and 2021:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Depreciable Assets:</th>
<th>Balance 5/31/2021</th>
<th>Increases</th>
<th>Decreases</th>
<th>Balance 5/31/2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Furniture &amp; fixtures</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 786</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office equipment</td>
<td>4,674</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Depreciable Assets</td>
<td>4,674</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,460</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Less Accumulated Depreciation for:

| Office equipment          | (1,969)          | (1,013)  | -         | (2,973)           |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation | (1,969)       | (1,013)  | -         | (2,973)           |

Net Depreciable Assets

| Net Depreciable Assets | 2,714            | (227)    | -         | 2,487             |

Total Capital Assets, Net

| Total Capital Assets, Net | $ 2,714 | $ (227) | $ -       | $ 2,487 |

Depreciation expense for the years ended May 31, 2022 and 2021 was $1,013 and $935, respectively.

Property and equipment are stated at original cost, or estimated fair market value if donated, plus the cost of capital improvements made on the assets, less accumulated depreciation. Property and equipment are being depreciated over useful lives from four to twenty years using the straight-line method.

NOTE 4 - RETIREMENT PLAN:

The Organization has adopted a 403(b)(9) plan. The Organization may make contributions on a matching or discretionary basis to the plan. Employees may make contributions to the plan up to the maximum amount allowed by the Internal Revenue Code, if they wish. Contributions to the plan for the year ended May 31, 2022 and 2021 were $7,080 and $6,680, respectively.
NOTE 5 - RELATED PARTIES:
Organizations related to the Organization with a common goal and interest in the establishment of churches and missions are as follows:

BMA Theological Seminary
Baptist Publishing House
Lifeword Media Ministries
BMA of America, LLC
BMA Foundation, Inc
Department of Missions Baptist Missionary Association of America

Transactions with related parties are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount Due from</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BMA of America, LLC</td>
<td>$ 114,305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 6 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:
The Organization monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Organization has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial assets available within one year and free of donor restrictions:</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$ 93,970</td>
<td>$ 244,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivable</td>
<td>114,305</td>
<td>121,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td>51,179</td>
<td>40,643</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Available without restriction within one year $ 259,454 $ 406,371

The Organization has the following assets that are not readily available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial assets with liquidity restrictions greater than one year:</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>$ 132,323</td>
<td>$ 13,805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total financial assets unavailable within one year $ 132,323 $ 13,805
NOTE 7 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2022, have been determined as of the date of the audit report.
# SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

**MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES**

**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION COMBINING SCHEDULE**

**MAY 31, 2022**

## ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ministers Resource</th>
<th>Ministers Benevolent</th>
<th>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</th>
<th>Combined Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents - MRS</td>
<td>$70,660</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$70,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents - MBS</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23,310</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td>44,271</td>
<td>6,908</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivable - BMA LLC</td>
<td>114,305</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114,305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid expense</td>
<td>2,989</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>132,323</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>132,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Unrestricted Assets</strong></td>
<td>364,548</td>
<td>30,218</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>394,766</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Property and Equipment - Note 3:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ministers Resource</th>
<th>Ministers Benevolent</th>
<th>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</th>
<th>Combined Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Furniture &amp; fixtures</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office equipment</td>
<td>4,674</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Less: Accumulated depreciation</strong></td>
<td>(2,973)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(2,973)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Property and Equipment</strong></td>
<td>2,487</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,487</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Assets**

- **Ministers Resource** | **$367,035**
- **Ministers Benevolent** | **$30,218**
- **Eliminations Debits (Credits)** | **$**
- **Combined Totals** | **$397,253**

---

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

---

122
## MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

### STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION COMBINING SCHEDULE

#### MAY 31, 2022

### LIABILITIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ministers Resource</th>
<th>Ministers Benevolent</th>
<th>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</th>
<th>Combined Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts payable</td>
<td>$ 336</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accrued liabilities</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement plan contributions payable</td>
<td>36,348</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>36,684</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Long-Term Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPP loan - First Security Bank</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAME funds available for distribution</td>
<td>53,417</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Long-Term Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>53,417</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>90,101</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without donor restrictions</td>
<td>285,242</td>
<td>21,910</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>307,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With donor restrictions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>285,242</td>
<td>21,910</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>307,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>$ 375,343</td>
<td>$ 21,910</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 397,253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 15 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
### MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

**STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES COMBINING SCHEDULE**

**MAY 31, 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ministers Resource</th>
<th>Ministers Benevolent</th>
<th>Eliminations Debits (Credits)</th>
<th>Combined Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS service fees</td>
<td>$17,192</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$17,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>50,541</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment income (loss)</td>
<td>4,435</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS assessments</td>
<td>32,737</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>32,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brotherhood Manual</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPP loan forgiveness</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misc income</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets Released from Restrictions:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction by payments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support</strong></td>
<td>122,433</td>
<td>32,737</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155,170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Expenses**           |                    |                      |                                |                 |
| Operating              | 84,762             | 7,476                | -                              | 92,238          |
| Administrative         | 63,338             | 1,163                | -                              | 64,501          |
| Other                  | -                  | 30,771               | -                              | 30,771          |
| **Total Expenses**     | 148,100            | 39,410               | -                              | 187,510         |

| **Change in Net Assets** |                    |                      |                                |                 |
| -                       | (25,667)           | (6,673)              | -                              | (32,340)        |

| **Net Assets - Beginning of Year** | 310,909 | 28,583 | - | 339,492 |
| **Net Assets - End of Year**      |       $285,242 | $21,910 | - | $307,152 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
# MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES

## STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES COMBINING SCHEDULE

**MAY 31, 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ministers Resource</th>
<th>Ministers Benevolent</th>
<th>Eliminations (Credits)</th>
<th>Combined Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Operating:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; wages</td>
<td>$72,266</td>
<td>$7,476</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$79,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefits</td>
<td>5,416</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement</td>
<td>7,080</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Operating</strong></td>
<td>$84,762</td>
<td>$7,476</td>
<td></td>
<td>$92,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Administrative:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto expense</td>
<td>8,400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dues &amp; subscriptions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee training</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>3,088</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>2,076</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office</td>
<td>4,325</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage &amp; mailing supplies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional fees - legal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>1,013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; development</td>
<td>12,553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MDS Discipleship</td>
<td>16,784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA allocated costs</td>
<td>8,099</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Administrative</strong></td>
<td>63,338</td>
<td>1,163</td>
<td></td>
<td>64,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS auxiliary society payments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30,771</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBS payments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30,771</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$148,100</td>
<td>$39,410</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$187,510</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Women’s Missionary Auxiliary

President
Charlotte Johnson
Gilmer, TX
The Women's Conference, sponsored by the national WMA, began at 9:00 A.M. At Grandview Baptist Church in Springfield, MO.

Sharron Page, Missouri President, gave greetings from the host state.

Charlotte Johnson, national WMA President, welcomed everyone to the conference.

Bettye Wilson led us in the opening prayer. Praise and Worship was then led by Judy Wallace, song leader.

Lisa Rust, national GMA promoter, introduced Lydia Dunlap, national Miss GMA to lead in our morning devotional. Lydia read Acts 13:47 speaking to us on three methods of preaching the gospel to non-believers.

Charlotte called for Tammy Wood, Ukraine missionary wife, to give an update on the status in the Ukraine. Tammy read Romans 8:28 speaking on Hope during this difficult time.

Brenda Hornaday, 1st vice president, led in prayer for this ministry.

A special offering was taken for the relief effort for the Ukraine ministries with $5,859.40 being collected.

Judy Wallace led the congregation in singing the WMA theme song “Called”.

Kelly Williams, 3rd vice president, then thrilled the ladies with door prizes.

Barbie Reynolds sang a special during which the project offering was taken with $1,062.00 given for the 2021 project, The Darlene Carey Academy.

Charlotte Johnson, president, called the business meeting to order. There were no petitionary letters. A motion and second were made to accept the reports in the program booklet. Motion carried.

Jessica Haden, recording secretary, read the officers recommendations.

1. The offering collected at the meeting designated for general fund be designated for the Ukraine relief. Has been posted on social media.
2. We give $2,000.00 from the general fund to the Ukraine relief over and above what has been designated.
3. We give $2,000.00 from the general fund to Just the Crumbs ministry.
4. We give $1,000.00 from the general fund to Water for Christ.
5. We give $1,000.00 from the general fund to BMMI.
6. We give $1,000.00 from the general fund to Moral Action. A motion and second was made to accept these recommendations. Motion carried.

A motion and second was made to vote on all officers at one time. Motion carried.

Beth Caldwell, project promoter, gave a report on the Darlene Carey Academy project with a video presentation. The total money raised for this project was $65,237.40. Beth then recognized the churches giving to the project with certificates. The top contributor, Grandview Baptist Church, Springfield, MO, was given the President's Award.

We only had one project nomination, Daniel Springs Camp, presented by Rosewood Baptist Church, Gilmer, TX. A goal was set for $66,000.00. A motion and second was made to accept this nomination as the 2022/2023 project. Motion carried.

Cindy Allen, 2nd Vice President, introduced the conference program “Be Intentional” and keynote speaker Judy Biggers. Barbie Reynolds sang a special. Judy Biggers challenged us to be intentional as Nehemiah was intentional in his prayer, planning, purpose, priorities, and praise, Nehemiah 1:1-11. Jodi Rhea, assistant recording secretary, gave the speaker the right hand of appreciation.

Cindy Allen, 2nd vice president, presented the 2022/2023 Theme, “Let Love Overflow” I Thessalonians 3:12. Cindy the installed the officers challenging them to let Jesus’ love Splash everywhere and on everyone they come in contact with.

The new officers for 2022/2023 are as follows:
  President — Charlotte Johnson
  First Vice President — Brenda Hornaday
  Second Vice President — Cindy Allen
  Third Vice President — Kelly Williams
  Recording Secretary — Jessica Haden
  Asst. Recording Secretary — Jodi Rhea
  Treasurer — Janet Widger
  Asst. Treasurer — Sara Buckley
  Media Director — Victoria White
  Editor — Jackie Ricks
  Historian — Tracy Goede
  Director of Youth Auxiliaries — Lane Flynt
  Asst. Director of Youth Auxiliaries — Katy Nix
Kelly Williams gave away more door prizes. Charlotte Johnson recognized the ministers’ wives and widows and presented them with a gift. Mrs. James Schenrock was the oldest minister’s wife of 63 years, in attendance.

Barbie Reynolds sang a special. Belinda Caudle closed in prayer and asking a blessing on the noon meal.

During our noon meal, special guest speaker, Angelyn McMurray, spoke with us about We Are Free ministries, which help victims of human trafficking.

After lunch, ladies could attend two breakout sessions: Intentional with Faith Sharing led by Kelly Johnson; Intentional Hospitality led by Diana Morris; Intentional Discipleship led by Mandi Townsend; Intentional Transformation led by Judy Wallace.

We had 175 ladies in attendance.

-Submitted by Jessica Haden, Recording Secretary
Baptist Missionary Association of America

BMA Theological Seminary

President
Dr. Charley Holmes
P.O. Box 670
Jacksonville, TX 75633

903-586-2501
President’s Report to the Association

The earliest of Baptists in the United States, who were associational, were extraordinarily devoted to the doctrinal and teaching manuals. Therefore, every good Baptist in those days would have common answers to pivotal questions of doctrine and practice. One of the more telling questions for which a Baptist could give an answer was, “What are the outward means whereby Christ communicateth to us the benefits of redemption?” We would more likely say it this way: What are the external and usual methods Christ uses to give us the benefits of salvation? The answer all would repeat was: The outward and ordinary means whereby Christ communicateth to us the benefits of redemption are His ordinances: especially the Word, baptism, the Lord’s Supper, and prayer – all of which are made effectual to the elect for salvation. (Question #93 – The Baptist Catechism).

The methods, mechanisms or channels God intend to save people by are primarily four: the ministry of the Word (the public reading, preaching, and hearing of the Bible), seeing the Lord’s Supper and baptism rightly performed in Scriptural churches, and Praying.

The next question, naturally, was, “How is the Word made effectual (efficient, capable) to salvation?” Baptists would answer, “The Spirit of God makes the reading, but especially the preaching of the Word, an effectual means of convincing and converting sinners…” (Question #94 – The Baptist Catechism) When the Holy Spirit attends to the reading, but especially the preaching, of the Word, a miraculous thing can happen.

We hear the Word preached while the Spirit is at work and He convinces us of our sin and the miserable condition it causes. He then enlightens our minds with a true knowledge of Christ and His work and renews our wills. He proceeds to persuade and enable us to embrace Christ as He is freely offered to us in the Gospel. (Question #34 – The Baptist Catechism)

Happily for our Association, our theme this year is Preach the Word! The BMA Seminary is glad because that also has been our theme. BMATS has always had a strong emphasis on preaching and we have particularly stressed the importance in the past several months. Our teachers and graduates have, in the past twelve months, sponsored and assisted in teaching expositional preaching in Georgia, Arkansas, California, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Mexico, and Tanzania (in conjunction with EIM) in addition to the traditional courses regularly offered on our campus and online. All told, just this year, over 160 men are being or have been instructed in the sacred rhetoric of preaching. As always, this emphasis on preaching is complemented by hands-on work in personal evangelism and discipleship.
All of this has a strong emphasis on Associational Baptist Doctrine.

I would prefer to give a report without mentioning the item that has dominated world affairs for the last two years – COVID. Unfortunately, that has been a part of the Seminary’s life as well as your and your church’s. All but three of our employees have contracted the virus since the beginning of the pandemic.

Some have even had it twice! Likewise, practically every student family has also had their lives disrupted by this plague. As our churches have begun to rebound, so has our student body. After two whole semesters with only online studies, this past fall we were able to offer a limited number of in-person classes. This spring semester we have almost a full schedule. Overall enrollment stabilized at 110.

Many pastors have mentioned to me that a good number of their members have grown comfortable with watching services live online and are reluctant to return to “real” church. It seems ministerial students have a similar lack of ability to readjust to “real” class on campus. Pray for us as we adjust to this paradigm and find new ways to help the next generation of pastors and missionaries. In the trend of higher education becoming more distance-oriented, a false perception is prevalent. Many think that, because students and teachers can be more flexible with time of instruction and locations, online classes are less expensive. The opposite is true. It actually costs more in administrative time and duties. There are also added costs in network hardware, software, and IT management/consultation.

Thankfully, because the Lord is arousing faithfulness and generosity in our BMA Associational family, this past year the Seminary was still able to operate without a deficit, while refusing government fund which was made available. The budget for the coming fiscal year (2022-2023) which is attached to this report is as tight as I have presented to the association in my 22 years as President of BMA Seminary. For our continued stabilization of enrollment and budget, we must have continued stability and growth in stewardship in our churches. Our budget for 2022-2023 reflects a modest 4% increase in income and expenditures.

One of the best ways for churches to see the need for good stewardship regarding pastoral training is to invite Seminary representatives to visit their church for ministry training and not just for an offering. Faculty members have, in the past few years, taught personal evangelism, Bible Study workshops, Associational Baptist History, and Lord’s Supper and Baptism conferences in several locations across our Association. We would be happy to present one of these workshops at your church or associational meeting on a level that would be accessible to any church member. As we move into the spring and summer, consider inviting one of our faculty to visit as a special event to encourage more reluctant attendees back to “real” church.
Be sure to also include Seminary Sunday on your calendar. This year BMA Seminary graduation will be held on Saturday, May 14. Josh Bullock, a pastor at Wyatt Baptist Church in El Dorado, AR, will be our speaker. The following Sunday, May 15, 2022, we traditionally ask all our churches to have a special time of prayer for our graduates as they leave classes for more ministry opportunities. Please also pray for the faithfulness of our faculty and staff.

As never before we need men convinced of the efficacy of the public reading and preaching of the Word.

1 Timothy 4:13 – Until I come, give your attention to the public reading, to exhortation, and teaching.

2 Timothy 4:2a – “preach the word;”

1 Corinthians 1:21 – For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not come to know God, God was pleased through the foolishness of the message preached to save those who believe.

Romans 10:17 – So faith comes from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ.

Romans 10:14 – How then are they to call on Him in whom they have not believed? How are they to believe in Him whom they have not heard? And how are they to hear without a preacher?

Academic Calendar

Summer 2022 registration ends ................................................................. May 6, 2022

Fall 2022 registration ........................................................................... August 1-5, 2022

Fall 2022 classes begin ................................................................. August 22, 2022

Visit bmats.edu to apply for admission

Deadline for Fall 2022 scholarship applications to be turned in is Friday, July 22, 2022

Call 800-259-5673 to make an appointment for advising with the Dean’s Office
### Proposed 2022-2023 Budget

**Income:**

- Auxiliary Enterprises .................................................................................. $74,000.00
- Endowment Income .......................................................................................... 7,000.00
- Church Offerings ............................................................................................ 645,000.00
- Special Gifts – ALL .......................................................................................... 310,000.00
- Tuition and Fees ............................................................................................. 423,700.00
- All Other Income .......................................................................................... 29,000.00

**Total Income** ............................................................................................... $1,488,700.00

**Expenditures:**

- Academic Dean’s Office ................................................................................ $120,172.00
- Biblical Studies Dept ..................................................................................... 123,048.00
- Bookstore ........................................................................................................ 6,350.00
- Business Office ............................................................................................... 81,025.04
- Christian Education Dept .............................................................................. 73,199.00
- Church Ministries Dept .................................................................................. 38,607.00
- Development Office ....................................................................................... 72,765.00
- Distance Education ......................................................................................... 40,745.00
- General Administrative .................................................................................. 234,190.00
- Library Operations ......................................................................................... 127,728.00
- Plant Operations and Maintenance ................................................................. 94,374.00
- President’s Office ........................................................................................... 172,654.16
- Recruitment .................................................................................................... 27,400.00
- Student Aid ..................................................................................................... 98,455.00
- Student Housing ............................................................................................ 47,140.00
- Student Services ............................................................................................ 11,425.00
- Theological-Historical Dept ............................................................................ 65,766.00

**Total Expenditures** ....................................................................................... $1,435,043.20
TOP 100 GIVERS TO BMA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
JUNE 2020-MAY 2021

First Baptist-Carthage, TX................. 27,273.77
Antioch Baptist-Conway, AR............... 23,700.00
Springhill Baptist-Greenbrier, AR....... 13,540.00
First Baptist-Magnolia, AR.............. 12,000.00
First Baptist-Jacksonville, TX.......... 11,616.90
Rosewood Baptist-Gilmer, TX............ 10,848.21
Farley Street Baptist-Waxahachie, TX.... 9,516.40
Calvary Baptist-Fairfield, TX........... 9,248.99
Midway First Baptist-Sumrall, MS....... 7,897.37
First Baptist-Mantachie, MS............ 7,475.00
Greenpond Baptist-Como, TX............. 7,345.97
Friendship Baptist-Mesquite, TX........ 7,345.14
Brister Baptist-Emerson, AR............. 6,600.00
Bethel Baptist-Fulton, MS.............. 6,465.00
Paramount Baptist-Perkins, MS.......... 6,118.00
First Baptist-Blooming Grove, TX....... 5,970.18
First Providence Baptist-Livingston, TX... 5,907.89
Oak Park Baptist-Little Rock, AR....... 5,660.00
Shady Grove Baptist-Prescott, AR....... 5,425.00
Round Prairie Baptist-Fairfield, TX..... 5,100.00
Lake Ridge Baptist-Lubbock, TX........ 5,026.59
Calvary Baptist-Arlington, TX.......... 4,853.00
New Harmony Baptist-Tyler, TX.......... 4,500.00
Keltys First Baptist-Lufkin, TX......... 4,039.48
Forked Oak Baptist-Booneville, MS...... 4,000.00
Cornerstone Baptist-Jacksonville, TX... 3,974.00
Beacon Baptist-Taylor, AR.............. 3,811.95
Temple Baptist-Mexia, TX............ 3,702.67
New Hope Baptist-Mineola, TX.......... 3,360.18
Walnut Road Baptist-Springhill, LA..... 3,353.26
Union Hill Baptist-Brownsboro, TX..... 3,321.00
Magnolia Baptist-Hattiesburg, MS...... 3,302.48
Northside Baptist-Conroe, TX.......... 3,238.08
First Baptist-Damascus, AR............ 3,200.00
New Bethany Baptist-Ellisville, MS.... 3,020.00
First Shady Grove Baptist-Laurel, MS... 3,002.00
Beacon Hill Baptist-Waco, TX........... 3,000.00
Pecan Baptist-Robert Lee, TX........... 3,000.00
Bethlehem Baptist-Greenbrier, AR...... 2,990.82
Sand Prairie Baptist-Norman, TX...... 2,963.00
Antioch Baptist-Nashville, AR........... 2,900.00
First Baptist-Springhill, LA........... 2,830.00
Immanuel Baptist-Greenbrier, AR...... 2,745.40
Union Baptist-Norman, TX............. 2,629.18
Walnut Street Baptist-Winsboro, TX.... 2,590.90
First Baptist-Taylor, AR............... 2,588.80
Macedonia Baptist-Magnolia, AR........ 2,558.84
Worden Baptist-Bald Knob, AR........... 2,542.00
Unity Baptist-Hope, AR................ 2,500.00
Lake Highlands Sulphur Springs, TX.... 2,470.00
Fairview Baptist-Blytheville, AR........ 2,432.70
Harmony Baptist-Nacogdoches, TX...... 2,400.00
Heritage Baptist-Waxahachie, TX....... 2,400.00
South Park Baptist-Fort Worth, TX...... 2,400.00
Little Mound Baptist-Big Sandy, TX..... 2,350.00
South Jefferson Baptist-Mt Pleasant, TX.. 2,288.00
Soda Baptist-Livingston, TX .......... 2,270.56
Center Grove Baptist-Cord, AR......... 2,118.00
Tabernacle Baptist-Jacksonville, TX.... 2,115.82
New Salem Baptist-Henderson, TX....... 2,005.91
Landmark Baptist-Cushing, TX.......... 1,975.00
Enon Baptist-Gilmer, TX............... 1,928.00
Big Creek Baptist-Soso, MS............... 1,862.25
Old Bethel Baptist-Canton, TX........ 1,817.45
Skyway Hills Baptist-Pearl, MS........ 1,800.00
Bethel Miss Baptist-Saint Clair, MO.... 1,775.00
Little River Baptist-Manila, AR........ 1,758.74
Immanuel Baptist-Nashville, AR........ 1,752.53
Eighth Avenue Baptist-Teague, TX...... 1,747.65
Mahl Baptist-Nacogdoches, TX.......... 1,745.71
Mount Calvary Baptist-Carthage, TX.... 1,659.00
West Race Baptist-Searcy, AR........... 1,648.00
Calvary Baptist-Marvell, AR............ 1,639.25
Mount Olive Baptist-Scurry, TX........ 1,620.00
Jackson Baptist-Joaquín, TX............. 1,613.68
College View Baptist-Magnolia, AR..... 1,577.37
First Of Calhoun Baptist-Laurel, MS.... 1,560.00
Latch Baptist-Gilmer, TX.............. 1,530.00
Moselle Baptist-Union, MO............... 1,525.00
Friendship Baptist-Jacksonville, TX.... 1,515.00
First Cross Roads Baptist-Athens, TX.. 1,510.74
Afton Grove Baptist-Jacksonville, TX.... 1,500.00
Oak Hill Baptist-Gilmer, TX............. 1,500.00
Wyatt Baptist-El Dorado, AR........... 1,500.00
Oakland Baptist-Vicksburg, MS.......... 1,489.35
Antioch Baptist-Taylorsville, MS....... 1,450.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist-Emory, TX.......... 1,412.20
Sand Flat Baptist-Grand Saline, TX..... 1,411.67
East Foothills Baptist-Lindale, TX...... 1,408.47
First Baptist-Maydelle, TX............. 1,401.20
Temple Baptist-Rogers, AR................ 1,395.21
Old Center Baptist-Tenaha, TX......... 1,387.08
Davis Street Baptist-Sulphur Springs, TX 1,386.51
Bradford Baptist-Bradford, AR.......... 1,359.26
Macedonia Baptist-Etoile, TX............ 1,342.86
Immanuel Baptist-Sheridan, AR.......... 1,340.00
Go Forth Baptist-Kilgore, TX.......... 1,333.00
Mount Olive Baptist-Timpson, TX........ 1,300.00
Red Springs Baptist-Tyler, TX........ 1,281.64
Enterprise Baptist-Jacksonville, TX..... 1,254.48
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Afton Grove-Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amity-Doniphan, MO</td>
<td>780.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch East-Magnolia, AR</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch West-Magnolia, AR</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch-Conway, AR</td>
<td>23,700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch-McGehee, AR</td>
<td>457.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch-Nashville, AR</td>
<td>2,900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch-Palestine, TX</td>
<td>388.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch-Taylorsville, MS</td>
<td>1,450.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas WMA</td>
<td>705.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA of Alabama &amp; Georgia</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA of Mississippi</td>
<td>15,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA of Smith County</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon Hill-Waco, TX</td>
<td>3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon-Blythevil, AR</td>
<td>215.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon-Bryan, TX</td>
<td>977.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon-Taylor, AR</td>
<td>3,811.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berean-Soso, MS</td>
<td>420.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Missionary-Tulsa, OK</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany-Jonesboro, AR</td>
<td>434.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth #1-Rison, AR</td>
<td>441.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel Missionary-Saint Clair, MO</td>
<td>1,775.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Fulton, MS</td>
<td>6,465.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Lonedell, MO</td>
<td>591.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Orange, TX</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Port Arthur, TX</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Ridgecrest, CA</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Wiggins, MS</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem-Greenbrier, AR</td>
<td>2,990.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Creek-Soso, MS</td>
<td>1,862.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Chapel-Jasper, TX</td>
<td>507.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BlackJack-Troup, TX</td>
<td>835.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodcaw #2-Rosston, AR</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford-Bradford, AR</td>
<td>1,359.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge-Mountain Home, AR</td>
<td>1,124.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brister-Emerson, AR</td>
<td>6,600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buena Vista-Timpson, TX</td>
<td>242.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo-Mclain, MS</td>
<td>595.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Arlington, TX</td>
<td>4,853.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Fairfield, TX</td>
<td>9,248.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Horn Lake, MS</td>
<td>783.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>450.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-La Verne, CA</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Marvell, AR</td>
<td>1,639.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Scotts, AR</td>
<td>16.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Stamps, AR</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-Vidalia, LA</td>
<td>630.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary-White Hall, AR</td>
<td>120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camille Acres-Longview, TX</td>
<td>811.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canaan-Franklin, LA</td>
<td>260.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center Grove-Cord, AR</td>
<td>2,118.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Bronte, TX</td>
<td>260.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Hughes, AR</td>
<td>1,087.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Mineola, TX</td>
<td>583.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Texarkana, AR</td>
<td>240.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas Baptist Assoc.</td>
<td>2,853.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenal Valley-Little Rock, AR</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>360.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee District WMA</td>
<td>1,189.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Grove-Eustace, TX</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clover Hill-Quitman, TX</td>
<td>333.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Avenue-Leveland, TX</td>
<td>921.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Heights-Ada, OK</td>
<td>161.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College View-Magnolia, AR</td>
<td>1,577.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>960.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone - Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>3,974.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Line-Marvell, AR</td>
<td>678.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Roads-Warren, AR</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Roads-Winsboro, TX</td>
<td>517.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damascus-Corregan, TX</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Street-Sulphur Springs, TX</td>
<td>1,386.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver Street-Greenswood, AR</td>
<td>763.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Amory-Amory, MS</td>
<td>465.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Foothills-Lindale, TX</td>
<td>1,408.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Fulton-Fulton, MS</td>
<td>1,201.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Mayfield-Hemphill, TX</td>
<td>773.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastside-Conway, AR</td>
<td>837.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Friendship-Pittsburg, TX</td>
<td>90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer-Huntsville, TX</td>
<td>120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighth Avenue-Teague, TX</td>
<td>1,747.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighth Street-Grand Prairie, TX</td>
<td>739.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood-Willis Point, TX</td>
<td>365.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel-Garland, TX</td>
<td>70.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enon-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>1,928.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprise-Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>1,254.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epic Church NWA - Springdale, AR</td>
<td>1,027.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evergreen Park-West Monroe, LA</td>
<td>141.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evergreen-Porter, TX</td>
<td>799.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evergreen-Seminary, MS</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Park-Tylor, TX</td>
<td>217.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview-Blythevil, AR</td>
<td>2,432.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview-Lufkin, TX</td>
<td>785.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith-Mena, AR</td>
<td>805.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith-Saint Charles, MO</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley Street-Waxahachie, TX</td>
<td>9,516.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellowship-Edinburg, TX</td>
<td>120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellowship-Magnolia Springs, TX</td>
<td>578.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellowship-Pittsburg, TX</td>
<td>453.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Missionary-Morton, TX</td>
<td>715.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Missionary-Terrell, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First N. Lewisville-Lewisville, AR</td>
<td>.................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Calhoun-Laurel, MS</td>
<td>.............................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Cockrell Hill-Dallas, TX</td>
<td>..........................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Cross Roads-Athens, TX</td>
<td>..........................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Las Colinas-Irving, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Providence-Livingston, TX</td>
<td>..........................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Shady Grove-Laurel, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Avalon, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Bardwell, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Bay Springs, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Beckville, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Blooming Grove, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Caldwell, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Cartage, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Cave Springs, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Damascus, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Galena, KS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Gurdon, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-First Louin, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Magnolia, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Mantachie, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Maydelle, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-McNeil, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-New Caney, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-New Summerfield, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Palmer, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Potosi, MO</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Rosser, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Springhill, LA</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Taylor, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-Waldo, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Hill-Quitman, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forked Oak-Booneville, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship-De Queen, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship-Greenbrier, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship-Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship-Mesquite, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett Memorial-Hope, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenfawn-Cushing, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Go Forth-Kilgore, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Temple-San Angelo, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace-Joplin, MO</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace-McDavid, FL</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel Ridge-Nacogdoches, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenpond-Como, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood-Fulton, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Odell-Huntington, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony-Nacogdoches, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage-Waxahachie, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman-Bono, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopewell-Laurel, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard Chapel-Quitman, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel-Greenbrier, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel-Nashville, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel-Plain Dealing, LA</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel-Sheridan, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impact @ Bethel-Dallas, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson-Joaquin, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keltsy First-Lufkin, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Highlands-Sulphur Springs, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Ridge-Lubbock, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmark-Cushing, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmark-England, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latch-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee's Chapel #2-Picayune, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leggett-Leggett, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letona-Letona, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty Baptist Assoc</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty-Henderson, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty-Stamps, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libbert-Cushing, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Flock-Jewett, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Mound-Big Sandy, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little River-Manila, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Oak-Ravenden, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Oak-West Point, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia Red Land-Mineola, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia-Bearden, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia-Etoile, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia-Magnolia, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia Heights-Forest, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia Hill-Livingston, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia-Hattiesburg, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahl-Nacogdoches, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martins Prairie-Iola, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadowside-Pittsburg, KS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial-Fremont, CA</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midway First-Sumrall, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan Ridge-Manila, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary-Paducah, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixon-Troup, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moselle-Union, MO</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Calvary-Cartage, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Lebanon-Grand Saline, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Lebanon-New Edinburg, AR</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive-Salem, MO</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive-Scurry, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive-Timpson, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive Association-TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pigsah-Mineola, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Selman-Bullard, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Springs-Quinlan, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginnings-Ferris, TX</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bethany-Ellisville, MS</td>
<td>......................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Harmony-Tyler, TX</td>
<td>4,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope-Mineola, TX</td>
<td>3,360.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope-New Waverly, TX</td>
<td>768.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope-Streemman, TX</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Salem-Henderson, TX</td>
<td>2,005.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northside-Conroe, TX</td>
<td>3,238.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northside-Dumas, AR</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove-North Little Rock, AR</td>
<td>156.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Hill-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Park-Little Rock, AR</td>
<td>5,660.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland-Vicksburg, MS</td>
<td>1,489.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Bethel-Canton, TX</td>
<td>1,817.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Center-Tenaha, TX</td>
<td>1,387.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olde Tyme-Longview, TX</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omen-Arp, TX</td>
<td>852.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Neal-Gulfport, MS</td>
<td>8.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original Bethlehem Assoc</td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paramount-Perrinville, MS</td>
<td>6,118.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Place-Little Rock, AR</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkview-Laurel, MS</td>
<td>831.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkway-Petal, MS</td>
<td>378.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecan-Robert Lee, TX</td>
<td>3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington-Pennington, TX</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Rest #2-Golden, TX</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Rest-Emory, TX</td>
<td>1,412.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Grove-Diboll, TX</td>
<td>968.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Grove-Purvis, MS</td>
<td>1,144.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineview-Winsboro, TX</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill-Blanchard, OK</td>
<td>769.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill-Tupelo, MS</td>
<td>59.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Valley-Greenbrier, AR</td>
<td>180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontas-Pocahontas, AR</td>
<td>480.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prospect-Jonesboro, AR</td>
<td>944.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence-Hope, AR</td>
<td>388.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey Creek-Saucier, MS</td>
<td>120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Springs-Tyler, TX</td>
<td>1,281.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond Road-Texarkana, TX</td>
<td>835.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverside-Ellisville, MS</td>
<td>164.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Hill-Huntington, TX</td>
<td>851.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Point-Allen, OK</td>
<td>700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Hill-Mineola, TX</td>
<td>455.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosewood-Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>10,848.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Prairie-Fairfield, TX</td>
<td>5,100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Flat-Grand Saline, TX</td>
<td>1,411.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Prairie-Norman, TX</td>
<td>2,963.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand Springs-Damascus, AR</td>
<td>555.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis-Henderson, TX</td>
<td>1,024.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis-Jewett, TX</td>
<td>493.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotland-Bentonia, MS</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Grove-Iuka, MS</td>
<td>385.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Grove-McAlester, OK</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Grove-Piggott, AR</td>
<td>999.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Grove-Prescott, AR</td>
<td>5,425.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Grove-Purdon, TX</td>
<td>385.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard Drive-Euless, TX</td>
<td>505.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan Terrace-Palestine, TX</td>
<td>352.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh Lamartine-Waldo, AR</td>
<td>240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh-Kosciusko, MS</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Lake-Palatka, FL</td>
<td>118.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons Hill-Diana, TX</td>
<td>583.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skyway Hills-Pearl, MS</td>
<td>1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soda-Livingston, TX</td>
<td>2,270.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Forrest-Hattiesburg, MS</td>
<td>548.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Green-Tupelo, MS</td>
<td>283.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Jefferson-Mount Pleasant, TX</td>
<td>2,288.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Park-Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>2,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate-Moore, OK</td>
<td>700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southline-Cleveland, TX</td>
<td>453.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Branch-Taylor, AR</td>
<td>240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Creek-Springdale, AR</td>
<td>417.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Hill-Nacogdoches, TX</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Hill-Ocean Springs, MS</td>
<td>209.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Lake-Texarkana, TX</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springhill-Greenbrier, AR</td>
<td>13,540.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springhill-Laurel, MS</td>
<td>900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunray-Purcell, OK</td>
<td>475.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunset-Lamesa, TX</td>
<td>750.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine-Roff, OK</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabernacle-Jacksonville, TX</td>
<td>2,115.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple-Lucedale, MS</td>
<td>360.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple-Mexia, TX</td>
<td>3,702.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple-Rogers, AR</td>
<td>1,395.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tombigbee BMA</td>
<td>1,029.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trace City-Natchez, MS</td>
<td>1,063.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tundra-Canton, TX</td>
<td>817.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Hill-Bowie, TX</td>
<td>145.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Hill-Brownsville, TX</td>
<td>3,321.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union-Bay Springs, MS</td>
<td>1,141.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union-Norman, TX</td>
<td>2,629.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unity-Hope, AR</td>
<td>2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unity-Jonesboro, AR</td>
<td>270.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Road-Springhill, LA</td>
<td>3,353.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Street-Winsboro, TX</td>
<td>2,590.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward Prairie-Fairfield, TX</td>
<td>325.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington-Neely, MS</td>
<td>53.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks Chapel-Jasper, TX</td>
<td>688.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Race-Searcy, AR</td>
<td>1,648.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westover-Hattiesburg, MS</td>
<td>650.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westside-Nacogdoches, TX</td>
<td>1,002.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westview-Jefferson City, MO</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood County Association</td>
<td>230.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worden-Bald Knob, AR</td>
<td>2,542.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt-El Dorado, AR</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zalma-Zalma, MO</td>
<td>612.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zion-Saint Louis, MO</td>
<td>910.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On August 2, 2021, the board of trustees of BMA Seminary met at Farley Street Baptist Church. Trustees present included: Dennis Baker, Michael Battenfield, Elaine Beal, Reggie Blake, Sam Bradley, Joshua Bullock, Tom Mitchell, Gary Murph, Ted Quinby, Jerry Stacy, and Jake Vandenberg. Also present were President Charley Holmes, Dean Philip Attebery, and Administrative Assistant Keri Southern. Special guests included Clif Johnson and Bart Herrington.

Chairman Tom Mitchell called the Board of Trustees to order. Reggie Blake led a brief devotional time from the life of Jehoshaphat – whatever the Lord says that I will do.

Mitchell recognized Bart Herrington to address the board. Herrington introduced himself and expressed his reasons for wanting to pursue a counseling degree. He expressed his appreciation for the financial assistance which he is receiving via the Trustee Challenge fund. Following his address, he left the meeting.

Chairman Mitchell called for any additions or corrections to the March 26, 2021 minutes. Hearing none the minutes stand approved as printed.

Chairman Mitchell introduced Clif Johnson, who is the new trustee nominee to fill Reggie Blake’s position on the board. Holmes recognized returning trustees Joshua Bullock and Randy Veach (in absentia). Chairman Mitchell reassigned Elaine Beal from the Academic Affairs Committee to the Budget and Finance Committee. He assigned Clif Johnson to the Academic Affairs Committee.

Mitchell recognized Dr. Holmes to present the Financial Report. Holmes presented the Balance Sheet dated July 30, 2021, the Profit and Loss report dated June 1, 2021-July 30, 2021, and the Profit and Loss Budget vs Actual June 1, 2020-May 31, 2021. Holmes presented a positive financial picture for the Seminary. A motion and second to accept the positive report were made. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dean Attebery to present items related to academics and accreditation. Attebery informed the Board that ATS reviewed the interim report regarding the seminary’s updated and published statement of educational effectiveness required by them in February 2021. ATS staff considered the statement “sufficient to meet ATS requirements” as required by the Board of Commissioners (Letter/email from Elsie Miranda dated 7/19/21). Motion and second to approve the faculty’s recommendation to award the Master of Arts in Church Ministries degree to Jimmy Tollison, Jr. and the Bachelor of
Arts in Religion degree to Shawn Figart. Motion carried.

Motion and second to accept the president's positive evaluation of Keri Southern, the administrative assistant. Motion carried.

Following receipt of sample non-faculty evaluations, including the associate dean's, the Board agreed that these written evaluations (signed by the employee and immediate supervisor and placed in the employee's permanent record) demonstrate ongoing adherence to the established evaluation policies recorded in the General Employee Manual. (SACSCOC 5.5)

The board reviewed and accepted the Non-Faculty Employee Survey Report dated June 11, 2021 as verification that the seminary implements its published general employee policies. Motion and second to affirm that the seminary consistently follows its employment policies and indicated that they were pleased to hear this positive report. Motion carried.

Following review of the document, a motion and second were made to approve the administration's proposed “Procedures for Hiring” document. Motion carried.

The Board received an update on the administration's search for a library director. Two credentialed ladies have declined offers for the position. The Board agreed with the President's decision to employ Phillip Waddell as acting assistant library director with the intent that he pursues the credentials needed to qualify for the director's position. Motion and second to approve. Motion carried.

Motion and second to approve the President and Dean's recommendation to employ Dr. Ricky Williams to serve as an elected Professor of Church Ministries and Director of Hispanic Studies. The Board recognizes that Dr. Williams possesses the academic credentials, personal character, commitment to BMA doctrine, and experience necessary to qualify for such a position. Motion carried.

Following review of the document, a motion and second were made to approve the Appendix on Accreditation Responsibility for addition to Part V: Dean's Manual of the Institutional Manual. Motion carried.

Following review, a motion and second were made to approve the Social Media Policy (July 2021) as recommended by the faculty and administration. Motion carried.

Following review, a motion and second were made to approve proposed changes to the Employee Dress Code which appears in the General Employee Manual. Motion carried.
Following review, the Board agreed with the Business Office change to payroll processing dates as recorded in proposed changes to the General Employee Manual. This adjustment brings the seminary into compliance with Federal Fair Labor Standards Act requirements.

Following review, the Board agreed that the Proposed Quality Enhancement Plan (2021): Truth and Clarity results from ongoing evaluation and self-identified needs of the institution, supports the seminary’s mission, and gives attention toward improving student success. By such agreement, the Board endorses the school’s continued pursuit of such a QEP, including its proposed budget. Motion and second to acknowledge the board’s agreement and endorsement. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell called for nominations for the four officer positions which make up the Executive Committee of the Board. The following officers were elected by the board by nomination, motion and second. No office received more than one nomination.

Chairman – Tom Mitchell
Vice-Chairman – Jake Vandenberg
Clerk – Gary Murph
Assistant Clerk – Elaine Beal

Chairman Mitchell recognized Holmes to provide an update on the current trustee challenge – Doctoral Education.

Chairman Mitchell brought to the Board’s attention an item of old business from September 24, 2020 which had not been resolved. During that meeting the Board was requested “to establish a more detailed endowment spending policy that coincides with the institution’s current practice of honoring donors’ wishes.” Mitchell appointed Sam Bradley to chair a board sub-committee to address this old business. Members of the committee in addition to Bradley include Dennis Baker, Elaine Beal, and Jerry Stacy.

Chairman Mitchell called for any other items of business. None were identified. Correspondence, Dr. David Erickson’s note to the board, was presented for review.

Chairman Mitchell reminded the Board of the next meeting on September 23-24, 2021 to be held on the seminary campus in Jacksonville. This meeting will begin at 6:00 p.m. on Thursday, September 23.

Jake Vandenberg adjourned the meeting in prayer.

Gary Murph, Clerk
The BMA Theological Seminary Trustees met on the campus of BMA Seminary in Jacksonville, TX, on September 23, 2021. Present were the following: Trustees Dennis Baker, Michael Battenfield, Elaine Beal, Sam Bradley, Joshua Bullock, Larry Geraldson, Clif Johnson, Gary Murph, Ted Quinby, and Jerry Stacy. Also present were Dr. Philip Attebery, Dr. Charley Holmes, and Chris Proctor.

**Thursday, September 23, 2021 – 6:00 p.m.**
In the absence of Chairman Tom Mitchell and Vice-Chairman Jake Vandenberg, Sam Bradley was appointed as acting chairman. Bradley called the Board of Trustees to order. Michael Battenfield led a brief devotional time from I Corinthians 16:13-14 followed by prayer.

Acting Chair Bradley recognized Dr. Charley Holmes to introduce Clif Johnson, who was elected in August and for whom this was the first trustee meeting as a board member. Dr. Holmes then delivered a charge to the trustees.

Acting Chair Bradley reminded the trustees of the committee assignments announced in August. Elaine Beal has moved from the Academic Affairs Committee to the Budget and Finance Committee. Clif Johnson has been assigned to the Academic Affairs Committee. Chairman Mitchell previously appointed Sam Bradley as chair of the Budget and Finance Committee and Dennis Baker as chair of the Academic Affairs Committee.

A motion and second were made to elect Gary Murph and Elaine Beal to serve as board representatives to the Institutional Effectiveness Committee. Motion carried.

Bradley dismissed the group to the respective Committee meetings. He informed the trustees that they were to reconvene on Friday morning for a campus tour at 8:00 a.m.

**Friday, September 24, 2021 – 8:00 a.m.**
The board reconvened its meeting on Friday, September 24, 2021 at 8:00 a.m. In addition to those present on Thursday, Keri Southern and Miranda Lustig were also present. A tour of the campus was led by Chris Proctor. The tour included focusing on evaluating student housing units B and C which are falling into disrepair. This serves to provide the board with information necessary for a credible plan for addressing aging facilities as required by ATS in the February 5, 2021 ATS Action Letter (Item 5c).
A motion and second were made to accept the minutes of the August 2, 2021 meeting as printed. Motion carried.

Acting Chair Bradley recognized Dennis Baker to present the Academic Affairs Committee report. A motion and second were made to approve the report. Motion carried.

Acting Chair Bradley recognized Elaine Beal to present the Budget and Finance Committee report. A motion and second were made to approve the report. Motion carried.

The board agreed that the tour of the student housing units, the reduction of expenses relating to investments, and the investigation of additional avenues for institutional and endowment income demonstrate initial steps toward developing a credible plan for the future as required by ATS in the February 5, 2021 ATS Action Letter (Item 5c).

The board reviewed the September 17, 2021 Institutional Effectiveness Minutes and agreed with the IE committee’s conclusion that “evidence demonstrates the seminary’s commitment to principles of ongoing improvement based upon the evaluation of appropriate data. Such evidence is documented (via appropriate reports and various minutes) and guided by the Plan to Ensure Institutional Effectiveness. Evaluations use systematic review of goals and outcomes aligned with the seminary’s mission and focus upon institutional quality and effectiveness.”

Auditor Kyle Caperton met with the board and presented the annual audit for Fiscal Year ending May 31, 2021. He presented a ‘clean’ audit which indicates no changes or notices. His presentation was comprehensive. The auditor recognized Note J from the financial statements as an addition to the audit to comply with SACSCOC Standard 13.2B. He addressed all questions from trustees seeking clarification. A motion and second were made to adopt the audit report with the note that it was a positive report. Motion carried.

Dr. Attebery was recognized to present a report on recruitment. He shared current enrollment figures including both on campus and online students. A motion and second were made to approve the report. Motion carried.

Acting Chair Bradley informed the board of Chairman Mitchell’s appointment of Elaine Beal to conduct the annual Evaluation of the President. He reminded the board that this report is due at the February meeting and encouraged each member to respond promptly when contacted.

Acting Chair Bradley announced the current balance in the Trustee Challenge
– Doctoral Education fund. A motion and second were made to continue with the current project to assist Bart Herrington with his doctoral education. Motion carried.

Acting Chair Bradley presented the report from the sub-committee assigned to establish a more detailed endowment spending policy that coincides with the institution’s current practice of honoring donors’ wishes. Preparation of the policy is ongoing. It will be presented to the board at a regular trustee meeting upon completion.

The recommended dates for the next meeting are February 24-25, 2022.

Dr. Holmes notified the board that his involvement as Interim Executive Director of the Baptist Publishing House is coming to an end. The BPH trustees have begun the search for a new Executive Director.

Meeting adjourned in prayer by Josh Bullock.

Sam Bradley, Acting Chair; Gary Murph, Clerk
The Trustees were dismissed to their committees.

**Friday, 8:00 a.m., February 25, 2022:**

Trustees reconvened. Chairman Tom Mitchell called upon Nick Kerry to lead in an opening prayer. Chairman Mitchell dismissed the Trustees for a tour of the main seminary buildings which was conducted by Business Manager Chris Proctor. Following the tour a motion and second were made that progress is being made in accordance with the Five Year Planning Document and that the facilities are structurally sound. Motion carried.

A motion and second were made to accept the minutes of the September 23-24, 2021 meeting as printed.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Jake Vandenberg who presented the Budget and Finance committee report and recommendations. Motion and second to adopt an increase in tuition to $285/semester hour beginning in the fall semester of 2022. Motion carried. Chairman Mitchell appointed Clif Johnson, Gary Murph, Elaine Beal, Chris Proctor and Philip Attebery to serve on the subcommittee recommended by the Budget and Finance Committee to investigate and evaluate the present facilities and required updates, and to determine what may be required to enhance financial management and increase institutional income and endowment. Motion and second to approve the Endowment Spending Policy as presented by the Budget and Finance Committee. A motion and second were made to accept the positive report and adopt the proposed 2022-2023 Budget, thus verifying the full board's approval of the Budget and Finance committee's decisions and recommendations. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dennis Baker who presented the Academic Affairs committee report and recommendations. Chairman Mitchell recognized Dr. Attebery to speak to the board about the upcoming On-Site Hybrid Visit with the SACSCOC Evaluation Team. A motion and second were made to accept the positive report and adopt the recommendations, thus verifying the full board's approval of the Academic committee's decisions and recommendations. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Trustee Elaine Beal to present the annual evaluation of the president. A motion and second were made to approve the positive evaluation. Motion carried. A motion and second were made to reaffirm Dr. Holmes as the President of the Seminary. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dr. Charley Holmes to present the biennial evaluation of the Dean, Dr. Philip Attebery. A motion and second were made to approve the positive evaluation. Motion carried.
Dr. Holmes presented the biennial evaluation of the Business Manager, Chris Proctor. A motion and second were made to approve the positive evaluation. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Trustee Gary Murph to present the minutes of the February 24, 2022, Executive Committee meeting. A motion and second were made to accept the minutes and recommendations as presented.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dr. Holmes to update the board regarding the current Trustee Challenge – Doctoral Education. In addition to sharing the current balance in the fund, Dr. Holmes gave a progress update for Bro. Bart Herrington. Motion and second to accept the report. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dr. Attebery to present the Administration recommendations for changes to IMAN Section II Trusteeship. A motion and second were made to approve these changes to the Institutional Manual.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dr. Holmes to present preliminary information regarding the BMAA Annual meeting to be held in Springfield, MO, April 18-20, 2022. The trustees will meet at 1:30 p.m. on Monday, April 18, 2022. Provided satisfactory arrangements can be made, the Seminary Friends Dinner will be held at the University Plaza Hotel on Tuesday, April 19, 2022, at 5:00 p.m. Holmes recommended Dr. Richard Smith be presented the Kellar Award at the dinner. A motion and second were made to approve this recommendation. Motion carried.

Chairman Mitchell recognized Dr. Holmes to present his report to the association. called for a motion to approve the report and accept the proposed recommendations for the BMAA Annual Report Book. A motion and second were made to approve the report and recommendations. Motion carried.

Dr. Holmes presented the names which the BMAA Nominating Committee has provided for the three (3) seminary trustee seats which will be filled at the BMAA Annual meeting. He gave the board a brief introduction of each candidate (Sam Bradley and Larry Geraldson are eligible for re-election; new nominee Jimmy Tollison II).

Chairman Mitchell presented preliminary dates for the September trustee meeting to be held in Jacksonville. The dates suggested have been September 22-24, 2022, based upon the availability of a venue to host the trustee retreat. If these dates are unavailable, the next preferred dates will be September 29-October 1, 2022.

Meeting adjourned with prayer led by Josh Bullock.
The BMA Theological Seminary Trustees met April 18, 2022, in conjunction with the annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of America in Springfield, MO. Trustees present were Dennis Baker, Michael Battenfield, Terry Bolton, Larry Geraldson, Clif Johnson, Tom Mitchell, Gary Murph, Ted Quinby, Jerry Stacy, and Jake Vandenberg. Also present were trustee nominee Jimmy Tollison II, Dr. Charley Holmes, Dr. Philip Attebery, and Keri Southern.

Chairman Mitchell called the meeting to order and shared a reminder of God’s sovereign preservation through times of trial. Ted Quinby opened the meeting with prayer.

A motion and second were made to accept the minutes of the February 24-25, 2022, meeting as printed. Motion carried.

Mitchell recognized Dr. Philip Attebery to present the Academic Affairs report. A motion and second were made to approve all candidates for graduation. Clif Johnson led a prayer for the graduates. Attebery presented the SACSCOC recommendations which resulted from the March reaffirmation visit. Updates to the faculty manual relating to student body officers were identified. Motion and second were made to approve these changes. Motion carried. Motion to approve includes permission to similarly modify any incidents found throughout BMA Seminary documentation which refer to the student body. Attebery reminded the trustees of the pending report due to ATS. The sub-committee on facilities and financial management were reminded to meet prior to the report being submitted. Motion and second were made to approve the academic report as presented. Motion carried.

Mitchell recognized Dr. Charley Holmes to present the financial reports. The following reports were presented: Balance Sheet dated April 14, 2022 and Profit and Loss dated June 1, 2021-April 14, 2022. A motion and second were made to approve the positive report. Motion carried.

Mitchell asked Dr. Holmes to recognize returning trustees Sam Bradley and Larry Geraldson and to introduce trustee nominee Jimmy Tollison II. Holmes then presented retiring board member Jake Vandenberg with a token of the Seminary’s appreciate and esteem.

A motion and second were made to add Chris Proctor, Philip Attebery, and Keri Southern as signatories on the two Wells Fargo accounts effective immediately. Motion carried.
Trustees were reminded of the upcoming trustee retreat and board meeting to be held at DeGray Lake Resort State Park September 22-24, 2022.

Chairman Mitchell assigned Jimmy Tollison to the Academic Affairs committee upon election and re-assigned Ted Quinby from the Academic Affairs committee to the Budget and Finance Committee.

The following officers were elected through the process of nomination and voting. These officers serve as the Executive Committee of the Board.

- Chairman: Tom Mitchell
- Vice Chairman: Larry Geraldson
- Secretary: Gary Murph
- Assistant Secretary: Elaine Beal

The meeting was dismissed in prayer.

Keri Southern Acting Clerk

---

**Proposed recommendations**

1. Affirmation of the proposed budget

2. Re-affirm the appointment of Dr. Charley Holmes as president

3. Each church observe Sunday, May 15, 2022, As Scholarship Sunday with:
   a. special prayer for our graduates, and
   b. receive a special scholarship offering to support the training of future BMA ministers and missionaries on that Sunday.
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

Audited Financial Statements

May 31, 2022 and 2021
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
TABLE OF CONTENTS
MAY 31, 2022 & 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Independent Auditor’s Report</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Financial Position</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Activity</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Educational and General Expenses</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Department and Functional Category</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Cash Flows</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes to Financial Statements</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report on Compliance and Internal Controls</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR’S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
Jacksonville, Texas

OPINION
We have audited the financial statements of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary (a nonprofit organization) which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2022 and 2021, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary as of May 31, 2022 and 2021, and the changes in its net assets, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

BASIS FOR OPINION
We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS), and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANAGEMENT FOR THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error. In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary's ability to continue as a going concern for one year after the date that the financial statements are issued.
AUDITOR’S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor’s report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control–related matters that we identified during the audit.

OTHER REPORTING REQUIRED BY GOVERNMENTAL AUDITING STANDARDS

In accordance with Government Auditing Standards, we have also issued our report dated August 19, 2022, on our consideration of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Murrey Paschal & Caperton, P.C.

Forney, Texas

August 19, 2022
### BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
### STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
### MAY 31, 2022 AND 2021

#### ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$374,964</td>
<td>$552,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment fund-Note B</td>
<td>1,637,020</td>
<td>1,612,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable (net of allowance)</td>
<td>8,507</td>
<td>13,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventory</td>
<td>1,425</td>
<td>1,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed assets, net of depreciation-Note D</td>
<td>814,030</td>
<td>833,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deposits</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$2,836,008</td>
<td>$3,013,598</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accounts payable</td>
<td>$5,721</td>
<td>$1,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deferred tuition income</td>
<td>17,645</td>
<td>17,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent and other deposits</td>
<td>12,460</td>
<td>10,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>35,826</td>
<td>30,035</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Net Assets:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Net assets - Without Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>1,393,063</td>
<td>1,586,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net assets - With Donor Restrictions-Note B</td>
<td>1,407,119</td>
<td>1,396,781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>2,800,182</td>
<td>2,983,563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Liabilities and Net Assets**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>$2,836,008</td>
<td>$3,013,598</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
## Statement of Activity

For the Year Ended May 31, 2022

### Revenues:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Educational and General:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student tuition and fees</td>
<td>$351,721</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$351,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifts and private grants</td>
<td>610,063</td>
<td>117,256</td>
<td>727,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auxiliary enterprises</td>
<td>51,902</td>
<td></td>
<td>51,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividend income</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>12,433</td>
<td>12,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal financial aid</td>
<td>74,324</td>
<td></td>
<td>74,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other sources</td>
<td>13,137</td>
<td></td>
<td>13,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net assets released from restrictions-Note B</td>
<td>102,041</td>
<td>(102,041)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized gains/losses</td>
<td>7,063</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized gains/losses</td>
<td>2,128</td>
<td>(17,310)</td>
<td>(15,182)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td>1,212,714</td>
<td>10,338</td>
<td>1,223,052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Expenses:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Educational and general by department</td>
<td>1,406,434</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,406,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>1,406,434</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,406,434</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Changes in Net Assets

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(193,719)</td>
<td></td>
<td>10,338</td>
<td>(183,381)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Net Assets - Beginning

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,586,782</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,396,781</td>
<td>2,983,563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Net Assets - Ending

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,393,063</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,407,119</td>
<td>2,800,182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
## BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
### STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational and General:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student tuition and fees</td>
<td>$326,267</td>
<td>$326,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifts and private grants</td>
<td>579,555</td>
<td>390,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auxiliary enterprises</td>
<td>57,931</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividend income</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>15,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal financial aid</td>
<td>129,659</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other sources - NOTE G</td>
<td>168,173</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net assets released from restrictions</td>
<td>290,903</td>
<td>(290,903)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized gains/losses</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized gains/losses</td>
<td>9,518</td>
<td>13,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td>1,562,769</td>
<td>133,163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Expenses:**              |                         |       |
| Educational and general by department | 1,505,012 | - | 1,505,012 |
| **Total Expenses**         | 1,505,012               | -      | 1,505,012 |

| **Changes in Net Assets**  |                         |       |
| Net Assets - Beginning     | 1,529,025               | 1,263,618 | 2,792,643 |
| **Net Assets - Ending**    | $1,586,782              | $1,396,781 | $2,983,563 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department/Function</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INSTRUCTIONAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical studies</td>
<td>$118,297</td>
<td>$120,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological-historical</td>
<td>60,734</td>
<td>61,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church ministries</td>
<td>35,237</td>
<td>33,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian education</td>
<td>78,101</td>
<td>67,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distance education</td>
<td>40,281</td>
<td>43,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>subtotal:</strong></td>
<td>332,650</td>
<td>327,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ACADEMIC SUPPORT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Dean's office</td>
<td>113,284</td>
<td>113,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librarian's office</td>
<td>36,733</td>
<td>54,692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other library expense</td>
<td>68,485</td>
<td>60,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>subtotal:</strong></td>
<td>218,502</td>
<td>228,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND OPERATIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President's office</td>
<td>160,063</td>
<td>163,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business office</td>
<td>85,468</td>
<td>82,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant operations</td>
<td>78,109</td>
<td>169,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recruitment</td>
<td>19,172</td>
<td>40,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development office</td>
<td>28,224</td>
<td>21,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General administration</td>
<td>167,789</td>
<td>142,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student housing</td>
<td>36,256</td>
<td>37,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookstore</td>
<td>1,610</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>70,363</td>
<td>60,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>subtotal:</strong></td>
<td>647,054</td>
<td>717,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STUDENT SERVICES AND SCHOLARSHIPS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student services</td>
<td>5,159</td>
<td>8,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholarships</td>
<td>124,833</td>
<td>94,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial aid</td>
<td>78,236</td>
<td>128,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>subtotal:</strong></td>
<td>208,228</td>
<td>231,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>$1,406,434</td>
<td>$1,505,012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
# BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

FOR THE YEARS ENDED MAY 31, 2022 AND 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Excess revenue over expenses</td>
<td>$ (183,381)</td>
<td>$ 190,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments to reconcile excess</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revenue over expenses to net cash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>provided (used) in operating activities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>70,363</td>
<td>60,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) Decrease in accounts receivable</td>
<td>4,782</td>
<td>16,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) Decrease in inventory and other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable</td>
<td>4,276</td>
<td>(32,359)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (Decrease) in rent deposits and other liabilities</td>
<td>1,515</td>
<td>(7,580)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net cash provided (used) by operating activities</td>
<td>(102,445)</td>
<td>228,704</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Purchase of fixed assets</td>
<td>(49,764)</td>
<td>(152,235)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) Decrease in endowment funds</td>
<td>(24,891)</td>
<td>(211,339)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net cash provided (used) by investing activities</td>
<td>(74,655)</td>
<td>(363,574)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Principal collected notes receivable</td>
<td></td>
<td>47,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal paid notes payable (PPP Funds Forgiven)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(141,200)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net cash provided (used) by financing activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>(93,671)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Net change in cash and cash equivalents | (177,100) | (228,541) |

Cash and cash equivalents - beginning | 552,064 | 780,605 |

Cash and cash equivalents - ending | $ 374,964 | $ 552,064 |

**Supplemental Information:**

| Interest Expense | $ 456 | $ 210 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

9
NOTE A – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary is located in Jacksonville, Texas and was organized in 1955. It is accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. It is a member of the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and in Canada. Its purpose is to provide accredited undergraduate and graduate theological education for the training of individuals for various forms of Christian service and leadership roles. The institution is a department of and owned by the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Additional background information about the seminary can be found at their website: www.bmats.edu.

Basis of Accounting

The financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The accrual basis of accounting recognizes contributions, at their fair value, when received or when an unconditional promise to give is made, and expenditures in the accounting period in which the liability incurred, if measurable.

Revenue

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary receives a substantial portion of its support from gifts and private grants primarily from individuals and churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The remaining majority of its revenue is from tuition and fees. Student charges for tuition, fees, and housing are deemed to result in separate performance obligations and have been treated as separate contracts in the Seminary’s financial statements. Tuition and fees revenues are earned and recognized over the course of each semester as educational services are delivered, and dorm rooms provided. Any funds received for future semesters are treated as deferred income and discussed in the notes below. Contributions are recorded as net assets without donor restrictions (unrestricted) or as net assets with donor restrictions (temporarily restricted or permanently restricted), depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions. All donor-restricted contributions are reported as an increase in net assets with donor restrictions (temporarily restricted or permanently restricted), depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Any contributions in which the donor-imposed restrictions have not been met have been disclosed on the face of the financial statements.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Accounts receivable are not considered past due or delinquent if payments have been received or the student is still attending classes at the Seminary. Balances that remain outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off to a bad debt expense account. Due to write offs in prior years, a standard $12,000 is accrued to an allowance for bad debt on an annual basis.
Fair Value of Financial Assets

The entity measures and discloses certain financial assets and liabilities at fair value. GAAP defines fair value as the exchange price that would be received for an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants on the measurement date. GAAP also establishes a fair value hierarchy which requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. GAAP describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

Level 1 – Quoted price in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.

Level 2 – Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 – Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

For disclosure purposes, assets and liabilities are classified in their entirety in the fair value hierarchy level based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the overall fair value measurement. The entity’s assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement requires judgment and may affect the placement within the fair value hierarchy.

The entity uses the active market approach to measure fair value of financial assets and liabilities.

Inventory

Inventories are recorded on the balance sheet at the lower of cost or market.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are recorded at purchase cost, unless donated, and then it is recorded at fair market value at the date of contribution. Donated fixed assets are reported as unrestricted contributions unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary generally capitalizes fixed asset purchases of $2,500 or more. Lesser amounts are expensed entirely. Depreciation is calculated over the estimated useful lives of the assets, which range from three to thirty-nine years, using the straight-line method of depreciation. Depreciation for the years ending May 31, 2022 and 2021 amounted to $70,363 and $60,777.

Impairment of Long-lived Assets

The Seminary reviews potential impairments of long-lived assets when there is evidence that events or changes in circumstances have made the recovery of an asset’s carrying value unlikely. An impairment loss is recognized if the sum of the expected, undiscounted future cash flows is less than the net book value of the asset. Generally, the amount of the impairment loss is measured as the excess of the net book value of the assets over the estimated fair value. As of May 31, 2022, no impairment of long-lived assets is necessary.
Income Taxes

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and did not conduct any unrelated business activities. Therefore, Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary has not made provision for federal income taxes in the accompanying financial statements. In addition, Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary has been determined by the Internal Revenue Service not to be a “private foundation” within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

The entity’s Form 990, Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax, for the years ending 2019, 2020 and 2021 are subject to examination by the Internal Revenue Service, generally for three years after they are filed.

Contributed Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services. The Organization generally pays for services requiring specific expertise. However, many individuals volunteer their time and perform a variety of tasks that assist the Organization in various capacities, but these services do not meet the criteria for recognition as contributed services.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purpose of the statement of cash flows, Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary considers all unrestricted and all related highly liquid funds with initial maturities of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Accounts Payable and Deferred Income

Invoices are entered and paid as received. This typically leaves an immaterial balance in accounts payable at year end. The primary current liability balance is made up of health insurance premiums due for the month of June. Other current liabilities consist of deferred income. When students early register for future semesters, tuition and fees are included as accounts receivable (or cash if paid) and deferred revenue liability until the first week of the semester. As of May 31, 2022, deferred revenue was $17,645 which included students registered for Summer 2022. Other current liabilities include an immaterial amount for payroll liabilities consistently clearing shortly after year end.

Net Assets

Net assets are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:
• Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions
  o Net assets available for use in general operations and not subject to donor restrictions. The governing board has the option to internally designate funds, but no such designations have been made.

• Net Assets With Donor Restrictions
  o Net assets subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity. Donor-imposed restrictions are released when a restriction expires, that is when the stipulated time has elapsed, when the stipulated purpose for which the resource was restricted has been fulfilled, or both.

Historically, the Seminary classifies its net assets into one of three categories 1) Unrestricted, 2) Temporarily Restricted, 3) Permanently Restricted. The unrestricted net assets represent amounts available to meet the current needs of the Seminary. The temporarily restricted net assets represent the amounts received with donor-imposed restrictions where the restrictions have not currently been achieved at the financial statement date. Permanently restricted net assets represent endowment funds where the principal has been permanently restricted by the donor. Therefore, the Seminary will now classify the full amount of the temporarily restricted funds and the permanently restricted funds as Net Assets With Donor Restrictions.

Recent Accounting Pronouncements

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, Leases, which will supersede the current lease requirements in ASC 840. The new standard requires lessees to recognize a right-of-use (ROU) asset and a related lease liability for all leases with terms longer than 12 months. Leases will be classified as either finance or operating, with classification affecting the pattern of expense recognition in the statement of activities and changes in net assets. Currently, leases are classified as either capital or operating, with only capital leases recognized on the statement of financial position. The new standard is effective for private entities for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2021. The Seminary is currently assessing the impact on its statement of position but expects that the guidance will not result in significant changes to the results of operations.

NOTE B – NET ASSETS

As noted above, the Seminary may receive donations for a designated purpose. These funds can be restricted permanently in the form of an endowment. They may also be received and released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of other events specified by donors during the year. The year end balance of these funds is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
<th>May 31, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Temporary / Purpose Designation</td>
<td>$ 67,970</td>
<td>$ 75,882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent / Endowment Designation</td>
<td>1,339,149</td>
<td>1,320,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets With Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>$ 1,407,119</td>
<td>$ 1,396,781</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Permanently restricted net assets at May 31, 2022 and 2021 consist of an endowment fund established in multiple fiscal years to support various functions of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary. Contributions to the endowment fund are subject to donor restrictions that stipulate the original principal of the gift is to be held and invested by the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary and income from the fund is to be used for operational or purpose restricted activities, such as student scholarships. The Organization uses the earnings from endowment assets in accordance with each donor’s wishes. Earnings on the endowment investments are reflected in the statement of activity. The Organization has adopted investment policies and guidelines. The historic dollar value of those contributions must be maintained inviolate. Endowment funds are subject to the provisions of the “Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act” in Chapter 163 of the Texas Property Code.

Endowment funds as of year-end consists of the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Valued</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banks and Credit Unions</td>
<td>Market (Level 1 FMV)</td>
<td>$1,144,075</td>
<td>$1,086,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokerage Accounts</td>
<td>Market (Level 1 FMV)</td>
<td>380,256</td>
<td>402,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes Receivable</td>
<td>Current Balance</td>
<td>38,889</td>
<td>48,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td>Historical Cost</td>
<td>73,800</td>
<td>73,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,637,020</td>
<td>$1,612,129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary uses the earnings from donor restricted assets in accordance with each donor’s wishes. Earnings on the donor restricted investments are reflected in the statement of activity. Investment return consists of the following components:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Interest on donor restricted funds</td>
<td>$12,433</td>
<td>$15,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized Gain (Loss)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized Gain (Loss)</td>
<td>(17,310)</td>
<td>13,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>($4,877)</td>
<td>$33,611</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Endowment Fund transactions for the year ended May 31, 2022:

Balance at 5/31/21

Investment Return:

- Realized and Unrealized Gains (Losses) 17,117
- Contributions 18,250
- Distributions / Withdrawals (10,476)

Balance at 5/31/22  $1,637,020

** Note the value of endowment assets exceed the value of donor restricted endowment principal. Based on the charts below, as of May 31, 2022 and 2021, the endowment owes the operations account $297,870 and $291,230 for earnings in the endowment that were not yet transferred.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
<th>May 31, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Value of Endowment Fund</td>
<td>$1,637,020</td>
<td>$1,612,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment Designation Principal</td>
<td>1,339,149</td>
<td>1,320,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Balance Available to be Released:</td>
<td>$297,870</td>
<td>$291,230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Included as a component of net assets with donor restriction are amounts set aside, or designated, by the donor, with a temporary/purpose restriction. Contributors provided funds to the Seminary during the fiscal year with certain restrictions placed on the use of those funds. As of May 31, 2022, there are $67,970 in donor designated temporarily restricted funds to be expended subsequent to May 31, 2022.

The funds are restricted to various purposes.

- Various Donors – campus repairs and renovations $ 67,670
- Various Donors – various student funds $ 300

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>May 31, 2021</th>
<th>Donation / Income</th>
<th>Released / Expensed</th>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administration</td>
<td>$ 9,592</td>
<td>$ 3,150</td>
<td>$ (7,090)</td>
<td>$ 5,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building &amp; Grounds</td>
<td>20,749</td>
<td>2,937</td>
<td>(24,498)</td>
<td>(812)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campus Life</td>
<td>11,212</td>
<td>25,882</td>
<td>(2,836)</td>
<td>34,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development</td>
<td>2,640</td>
<td>2,570</td>
<td>(2,644)</td>
<td>2,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>3,958</td>
<td>6,813</td>
<td>(3,274)</td>
<td>7,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholarships</td>
<td>27,731</td>
<td>52,777</td>
<td>(61,699)</td>
<td>18,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Purpose Restricted</td>
<td>$ 75,882</td>
<td>$ 94,129</td>
<td>$ (102,041)</td>
<td>$ 67,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment Principal</td>
<td>1,320,899</td>
<td>18,250</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,339,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Net Assets With Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>$ 1,396,781</td>
<td>$ 112,379</td>
<td>$(102,041)</td>
<td>$ 1,407,119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As documented in the statement of activity, during the current fiscal year, the seminary received $112,379 of donor designated funds, which included other sources of funds such as interest, dividends and market changes. All funds were specifically tracked by the seminary business office and as outlined in the table above, $102,041 was released and confirmed to be spent on their designated purpose. The largest of these funds released were scholarships, building projects and the Koen funds.

NOTE C – NOTES RECEIVABLE

Total notes receivable as of May 31, 2022 is $38,889. Of this amount, $38,889 (see note B) is owed to the endowment fund. The detail is as follows:
NOTE C – NOTES RECEIVABLE CONTINUED

Due from an individual. Original amount of $50,000, was refinanced in 2018 with a balance of $35,320 to be paid over 72 monthly installments of $565.32 at 5.0% interest and maturing November 22, 2023. Secured by real estate. $ 9,532 $ 15,672

Due from an individual. Original amount of $41,321 payable in 120 monthly installments for $436.89 at 5.0% interest and maturing December 29, 2028. Secured by real estate. 29,357 33,032

Total Notes Receivable-Endowment Fund $ 38,889 $ 48,704

Notes receivable determined by the trustees and management to be uncollectible are directly charged to expense. Notes receivable become past due or delinquent based on how recently payments have been received. There were no uncollectible accounts for the year ended May 31, 2022.

NOTE D – CHANGES IN FIXED ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Balance 5/31/21</th>
<th>Additions</th>
<th>Dispositions</th>
<th>Balance 5/31/22</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>13,750</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buildings and Equipment</td>
<td>2,020,048</td>
<td>19,762</td>
<td>(25,211)</td>
<td>2,014,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicles</td>
<td>56,563</td>
<td>64,689</td>
<td>(56,563)</td>
<td>64,689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accum. Depr.</td>
<td>(1,256,481)</td>
<td>(70,363)</td>
<td>47,837</td>
<td>(1,279,008)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 833,879</td>
<td>$ 14,088</td>
<td>$(33,937)</td>
<td>$ 814,030</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Balance 5/31/20</th>
<th>Additions</th>
<th>Dispositions</th>
<th>Balance 5/31/21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>13,750</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buildings and Equipment</td>
<td>1,867,813</td>
<td>152,235</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,020,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicles</td>
<td>56,563</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accum. Depr.</td>
<td>(1,195,704)</td>
<td>(60,777)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(1,256,481)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 742,421</td>
<td>$ 91,458</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 833,879</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NOTE E – RETIREMENT

Per the institution’s manual, eligible employees may elect to defer wages to the retirement plan. The Seminary has also agreed to match a portion of any contributions. Retirement expense for the years ended May 31, 2022 and 2021 was $7,020 and $8,448. The retirement program is a 403(b)(9) plan and is administered through the BMAA by Envoy Financial beginning December 2018. Per regulations, the maximum amount an employee and employer could contribute to the plan during 2021 was $58,000 and in 2022 $61,000.

NOTE F – ADVERTISING

During the years ended May 31, 2022 and 2021 the seminary spent an immaterial amount, respectively $3,461 and $4,611, on advertising primarily related to student recruitment via the internet.

NOTE G – NOTES PAYABLE

Payroll Protection Program (PPP) Cares Act Loan

On April 7, 2020, the Company received loan proceeds from Austin Bank in the amount of $141,200 under the Paycheck Protection Program (“PPP”). The PPP, established as part of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security Act (“CARES Act”), provides for loans to qualifying businesses for amounts up to 2.5 times of the average monthly payroll expenses of the qualifying business. The loans and accrued interest are forgivable after eight weeks as long as the borrower uses the loan proceeds for eligible purposes, including payroll, benefits, rent and utilities, and maintains its payroll levels. The amount of loan forgiveness will be reduced if the borrower terminates employees or reduces salaries during the eight-week period. This was recorded as a note payable in the FY2020 Financial Statements.

During the year ended May 31, 2021, the Seminary used the entire loan for its intended purpose and applied and was granted forgiveness on November 5, 2020. The full amount was reclassed from notes payable to other income, at that time, per accounting guidance.

NOTE H – LEASES

There were no material operating or capital leases during the current year.

NOTE I – LIQUIDITY

As part of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s liquidity management, it has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The policy is that monthly revenues are to cover monthly expenses. Monthly revenues and expenditures are deposited in and deducted from the operating accounts.

Any excess cash for the year is to be used for general capital purchases in the upcoming years. These funds are invested in savings and certificate of deposit accounts with short term maturities. The board has approved a list of financial institutions for which it may deposit funds. Limits were set at each of the financial institutions, so monies are transferred when needed to stay within the guidelines.
Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of the statement of net position date, comprise the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial Assets:</th>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$ 374,964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td>$ 8,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowments</td>
<td>$ 1,637,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 2,020,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less those unavailable for general expenditures within one year, due to:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donor-imposed restrictions</td>
<td>(1,407,119)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial assets available within one year to meet cash needs for general expenditures:</td>
<td>$ 613,372</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE J – UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS EXCLUSIVE OF PLANT AND PLANT-RELATED DEBT (UNAEP)

The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges “SACSCOC” requires a statement of financial position of unrestricted net assets, exclusive of plant assets and plant-related debt, “UNAEP” which represents the change in unrestricted net assets attributable to operations for the most recent year. The disclosure must be at least 2 or more years. The goal is to determine the net investment in plant, and back that out of Unrestricted Net Assets. All institutions, whether public, private, for-profit or not-for-profit are required to submit this schedule.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financials</th>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
<th>May 31, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Assets:</td>
<td>$ 2,836,008</td>
<td>$ 3,013,598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Liabilities:</td>
<td>(35,826)</td>
<td>(30,035)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Net Assets:</td>
<td>$ 2,800,182</td>
<td>$ 2,983,563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calculation of UNAEP

| Exclude Net Assets With Donor Restrictions: | $ (1,407,119) | $ (1,396,781) |
| Exclude Plant, Property and Equipment net of Acc. Depr. | (814,030) | (833,879) |
| Add back Plant Related Debt: | - | - |
| UNAEP | $ 579,033 | $ 752,903 |
NOTE K – FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES

The financial statements report categories of expenses that are attributed to either program or supporting functions. The Organization classifies all costs between programs, administration / management and general based on the direct relation to the organization’s mission and purpose.

NOTE L – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated its operations through August 19, 2022, the financial statement issuance date, to determine whether there are any significant subsequent events to merit inclusion in these financial statements.
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR’S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Board of Trustees
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
Jacksonville, Texas

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2022 and 2021, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated August 19, 2022.

INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the organization’s financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit, we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.
COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary’s financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under Government Auditing Standards.

PURPOSE OF THIS REPORT

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the organization’s internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering the organization’s internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C.
Forney, Texas
August 19, 2022
August 19, 2022

To Dr. Charley Holmes and the
Board of Trustees of the
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

We have audited the financial statements of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary for the years ended May 31, 2022 and 2021, and we will issue our report thereon dated August 19, 2022. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards and Government Auditing Standards as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated June 30, 2022. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Matters

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary are described in Note A to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year ended May 31, 2022. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management’s knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was for depreciation expense:

Management’s estimate of the depreciation is based on the estimated useful lives of the depreciable fixed assets. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the depreciation estimate in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements were:

The disclosure of the Net Assets in Note B to the financial statements is sensitive because it represents management’s policies and procedures for ensuring that the endowment principal is used in accordance with donor’s restrictions and plans to protect the endowment principal.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has
corrected all such misstatements. The following material misstatements were detected as a result of audit procedures were corrected by management:

- True up current depreciation expense.
- True up the year end – “Due from the Endowment” internal asset.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor’s report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated August 19, 2022.

Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization’s auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

As the Seminary continues to improve their internal control procedures, a monthly closing process is highly recommended to ensure issues are discovered and corrected timely. A closing should include a monthly review of accounts receivable and accounts payable aging reports, a reconciliation of funding sources with a settle-up between designated and undesignated funds, and a tie-out of balance sheet accounts to ensure accuracy throughout the year. Satisfactory bank reconciliations for the previous month should also be included with a sign-off indicating preparer and reviewer.

A monthly reporting packet would also be helpful to management to include at a minimum a Profit and Loss Statement, a Balance Sheet, and a Budget to Actual Report. Other reports that would be helpful include various statistical analyses to provide snapshot views of the changing financial situation of the organization.

Restrictions on Use

This information is intended solely for the use of the Board of Trustees and management of Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Murrey, Paschall and Caperton, P.C.

Murrey, Paschall and Caperton, P.C.
“Serious”—that is how I would describe the days in which we live. False teachers are increasing. Churches are hurting. The kingdoms of the world are in chaos. Sin is celebrated. Come quickly, Lord Jesus!

Baptist Publishing House takes God's Word seriously, and we take BMA Doctrine seriously. The days in which we live are riddled with compromise and fluidity. The recent release of a new curriculum by the largest Baptist publisher of Sunday School and Bible study materials is a key example of this. One author serves at a church that is pastored by a woman and affirms the present use of supernatural (charismatic) gifts. Such a lack of discernment and adherence to the teachings of the Bible ought to alert believers to the seriousness of the day.

The proper way to counteract serious problems and deficiencies is to provide serious solutions. Our solution is to take the Word of God and sound doctrine seriously. The last year has shown how many people appreciate our devotion to these things. I have spoken to and visited with several churches that have switched to BMA Sunday School curriculum and every one of them cites our devotion to Scripture and sound doctrine as the primary reason for making the switch. They appreciate how seriously we take God's Word!

We are also serious about training the next generation. Baptist Publishing House is putting together a new curriculum for children. This curriculum will be different from what we have offered in the past. It will provide an overview of the Old Testament, New Testament, and Bible Doctrine. This curriculum will be cost-effective, simple, and flexible enough to be used for grades 1-6. Yes—you will be able to use the same book for all of your children's classes instead of having to order several different books. Whether your church has one class with mixed ages or individual classes for each age group, you will be able to use this curriculum. It will be a perfect fit for small churches and large churches alike. We are thrilled to see it hit the presses!

In 2022, God has seriously blessed the Baptist Publishing House.

- The ministry is growing as more churches are using our curriculum.
- Our financial health has further improved. We have finished the year “in the black” again and sales are higher than the previous year.
- Writers have already begun writing lessons for our new children's curriculum.
- Our materials continue to be shared in various countries all over the world.
- We have held Expositor Workshops in several churches, training people on how to study the Bible and teach it effectively.

We are hoping and praying for God's continued blessings upon the ministry of Baptist Publishing House. Our leadership, trustees, and writers take God's
Word and the BMAA Doctrinal Statement seriously. We take our responsibility to provide your church with the best curriculum we can produce seriously. We are the only publisher that endorses your church’s doctrinal statement. Finally, we take the Great Commission seriously. It is our hope and prayer that BPH can help your church lead people to Christ and teach them the Word of God. May we all work together to teach God’s word faithfully in these serious days!

In Christ Alone, Jordan M. Tew  
Assistant to the Executive Director

---

**Proposed Budget 2022-2023**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Income</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>- Sales:</td>
<td>$400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Donations:</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Total Income:</td>
<td>$460,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenses</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>- Cost of Goods Sold:</td>
<td>$282,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Payroll:</td>
<td>$80,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Operations:</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Travel:</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Fees and Services:</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Total Expenses:</td>
<td>$396,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Difference        | +$64,000 |
The Baptist Publishing House trustees held their meeting on August 3, 2021, at Farley Street Baptist Church of Waxahachie, Texas. This meeting coincided with the BMAA national meeting. Trustees present in-person included: Justin Rhodes, Bart Herrington, Brian Kingston, Scott Carson, Ryan Burchett, Billy Byrd, Derrick Bremer, Gene Hankins, Johnnie Ross. Others present included: BPH director Dr. Charley Holmes, BPH assistant to the director Jordan Tew, and Keri Southern.

Board president Justin Rhodes called the meeting to order at 9:30 A.M.

Dr. Scott Carson brought devotional thoughts from Romans 10:17 and Hebrews 4:12. Dr. Scott Carson led the trustees in prayer.

There was a motion by Bart Herrington, seconded by Gene Hankins, to approve the minutes of the November 20, 2020 meeting, as presented. The motion carried.

Jordan Tew gave the financial report for the current year through July 30, 2021, with comparisons from the same time in 2020. There was a motion by Brian Kingston, seconded by Derrick Bremer, to adopt the financial reports. Motion carried.

Jordan Tew updated the board about some current future projects. He discussed the Expositor Workshops to be held at various churches and the plans to write new children's curriculum.

**Old Business**

There was a motion by Ryan Burchett, seconded by Billy Byrd, to affirm the three recommendations from the BPH to the churches of the BMAA during the 2021 National Meeting. The motion carried.

1. Adopt the proposed BPH operating budget for the 2021-2022 fiscal year.
2. That Dr. Holmes be elected as the Executive Director of the BPH.
3. That the churches of the BMA of America consider using BPH curriculum for their Sunday School and/or Bible study classes.

**New Business**

Dr. Charley Holmes spoke about an informed and active board. He emphasized the importance of BPH literature in the spiritual health of our churches. He gave a recap of the transition from Disciple Guide to BPH and reaffirmed the stability
of the BPH. He emphasized the benefits of the Associational Baptist Church Manual. Dr. Charley Holmes recommended that the board begin the process of phasing him out and electing a new executive director for the next fiscal year (2022-2023). He then gave a brief report of conferences the BPH had attended resulting in expanded reach of the BPH.

The date of the next meeting was set for October 6, 2021 at 10 A.M. to be held on the campus of the BMA Seminary.

Justin Rhodes declared the meeting adjourned. Gene Hankins led in dismissal prayer.

Justin Rhodes, president
Bart Herrington, acting secretary

Baptist Publishing House
Board Minutes
October 06, 2021

The trustees of Baptist Publishing House met on October 06, 2021, 10 A.M. on the campus of BMAT Seminary for their quarterly meeting. Trustees present included: Justin Rhodes, Brian Kingston, Bart Herrington, Scott Carson, Ryan Burchett, Billy Byrd, Derrick Bremer, Gene Hankins, Johnnie Ross, Jeremy Franklin, David Yarbrough, Emily Attebery, and Charles Johnson. Prayer was asked for trustee Justin Cameron who is experiencing health challenges. Others present included: Dr. Charley Holmes, BPH executive director; Jordan Tew, BPH assistant to the director; and Kyle Allis, auditor.

Chairman Justin Rhodes opened with a devotional from 2 Timothy 1:6-7 concerning the thoughts “do not be overtaken by fear.” Dr. Holmes highlighted a section from the Associational Baptist Church Manual centered around the duties of church members to their pastors. Billy Byrd led the opening prayer.

There was a motion by Billy Byrd, seconded, carried, to retain the following officers for BPH in the coming year:
Chairman – Justin Rhodes
Vice-chairman – Bart Herrington
Secretary – Charles Johnson
Assistant Secretary – David Yarbrough
Treasurer – Johnnie Ross
Assistant treasurer – Emily Attebery

There was a motion by Johnnie Ross, seconded by Bart Herrington, carried, to adopt the minutes of the August 3, 2021, meeting as presented.
The trustees received a thorough analysis of the BPH financial audit by Kyle Allis of Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C., of Forney, Texas. The finalized audit revealed a small profit for the past year. There was a motion by Bart Harrington, seconded by Charles Johnson, carried, to accept the audit report.

Jordan Tew gave a financial report for the period June 1 – October 5, 2021, which showed a slight decrease in sales and a small increase in the current bank balance. Motion by Billy Byrd, seconded by Bart Harrington, carried, to approve the financial report.

Jordan then reported on updates and future BPH projects.

**Old business:**
A “Conflict of Interest Policy” to satisfy Internal Revenue Service requirements to received non-profit status was presented. Motion by Charles Johnson, seconded by Billy Byrd, to approve the “Conflict of Interest Policy.” Motion carried.

A discussion was held concerning the selection of a new executive director for BPH. Chairman Rhodes appointed the following trustees as a search selection committee for this position: Justin Rhodes, Billy Byrd, Bart Herrington, Jeremy Franklin, and Charles Johnson. Motion by Johnnie Ross, seconded by David Yarbrough, to approve this sub-committee. Motion carried.

Chairman Rhodes appointed an audit committee as follows: Johnnie Ross, Emily Attebery, Derrick Bremer, and Justin Rhodes. Motion by Bart Herrington, seconded by David Yarbrough, carried, to approve this audit committee.

The date for the next BPH trustee meeting was set for February 2, 2022, 10 A.M. at the seminary campus in Jacksonville.

Dr. Holmes reported on future events where he will be using BPH publications. Chairman Rhodes introduced the theme for the 2022 national association in Springfield, Missouri, which will be from 2 Timothy 4:1-7.

Bart Herrington led the closing prayer and blessing on the noon meal.

Justin Rhodes, chairman

Charles Johnson, secretary
The trustees of Baptist Publishing House met on the campus of BMAAT-Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas, on February 2, 2022, for their quarterly meeting. Trustees present included: Bart Herrington, Emily Attebery, Charles Johnson, Ryan Burchett, Billy Byrd, Johnnie Ross, Scott Carson, Derrick Bremen, David Yarbrough, and Cliff McQuillen. Others in attendance included BPH executive director Dr. Charley Holmes and assistant to the director Jordan Tew.

Chairman Bart Herrington called the meeting to order at 10:06 A.M. with a quorum present. Charles Johnson brought a devotional from 2 Peter 1:20,21 concerning the work of the Holy Spirit in giving inspiration to writers of The Bible.

There was a motion by Ryan Burchett, seconded by Scott Carson, to approve the previous minutes. Motion carried.

Jordan Tew reported on financials. He noted net income was up over $ 4,000 in 2021 over the previous year. He cited substantial increases in shipping costs through United Parcel Services and in the price of paper. This has made it necessary to raise the cost of each Baptist Expositor book by $ 0.25. He believes this will cover increases for two years.

Jordan displayed a lesson from the new children’s curriculum. When completed, this series will contain fifty-four lessons which may be adapted for ages through sixth grade. He also introduced a new “Bible Truth” coloring book for youngsters. He estimates this has the potential of adding $20,000 in revenue.

Jordan presented changes in the Baptist Publishing House portion of amendments to the Baptist Missionary Association of America’s “Principles of Cooperation” which are slated to be presented for messengers’ consideration at the annual meeting in April.

Jordan next gave a list of trustees whose terms are expiring this year and of some who are resigning and need to be replaced. He mentioned three individuals he is submitting to the Nominating Committee for consideration of approval in April.

After Dr. Holmes and Bro. Tew were excused from the meeting, the BPH executive search committee submitted their recommendation of Jordan Tew for the new BPH executive director. There was a motion by Ryan Burchett, seconded by Derrick Bremer, to approve the recommendation. Motion carried.
unanimously.

There was a motion by Ryan Burchett, seconded by Charles Johnson, to set the new executive director’s annual base salary at $52,000; $250 monthly stipend for a medical insurance fund; 6% retirement with an account through Ministers’ Resources Services; one-half Social Security, designating up to $18,000 of the base salary as housing allowance; and providing business travel allowance for BPH purposes at the Internal Revenue Service allowable rate (currently $0.585/mile). Motion carried.

The date for the next BPH trustee meeting was set for Monday, April 18, at the BMAA national association meeting in Springfield, Missouri.

Meeting was adjourned at 11:17 A.M. Ryan Burchett led the dismissal prayer.

Bart Herrington, chairman
Charles Johnson, clerk

Baptist Publishing House
Board Meeting
April 18, 2022

The trustees of the Baptist Publishing House of the Baptist Missionary Association of America met at the University Plaza Hotel, Kansas Room, in Springfield, Missouri, on April 18, 2022, at 10:30 A.M. Those present included: Dr. Charley Holmes, director of BPH; Jordan Tew, assistant to the BPH director and trustees Bart Herrington, Charles Johnson, Johnnie Ross, Emily Attebery, Ryan Burchett, Scott Carson, Chris Vines, Derrick Bremer, Cliff McQuillen, Brian Kingston, and Gene Hankins.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Bart Herrington. Derrick Bremer gave devotional thoughts from I Samuel 12:13-20 and led the opening prayer.

Officers were elected as follows:
Bart Herrington, chairman
Derrick Bremer, vice-chairman
Charles Johnson, secretary
David Yarbrough, assistant secretary
Johnnie Ross, treasurer
Emily Attebery, assistant treasurer

The minutes of the previous February 2, 2022, meeting were read and approved.
Jordan Tew gave the following reports:

**Finances:**
Cash assets increased approximately $61,000 from June 1, 2021, to April 13, 2022. He gave update status reports on cash flows, balance sheet, profit and loss, and payroll. Net income for 06/01/21 – 04/13/22 was $43,620.10.

**Scheduled/Coming Projects and Updates:**
Jordan has held two Expositor workshops this spring. He has visited two SBC churches and was well received. The children's literature is going forward with two types available in both classic and new format. An accompanying coloring book is now offered with the children's lit. A new BPH app is now available for cell phones which includes many helps. Financial help is increasing from churches. Expositor workshops will soon be available in Zoom with seminary writers serving as facilitators. Jordan will serve as a camp pastor this summer in Oklahoma. Plans include to soon digitally archive classic BMA publications which will be available on the BPH website. Jordan will complete his business management certification by the end of this year. Jordan closed by going through particulars of innovative ways and specific uses of the new children's curriculum.

There was a motion by Brian Kingston, seconded by Ryan Burchett, to approve Jordan Tew, Emily Attebery, and David Hellwig as check signers on the BPH accounts. Motion carried.

There was a motion by Brian Kingston, seconded by Ryan Burchett, to require two signers for each check issued. Motion carried.

There was a motion by Brian Kingston, seconded by Gene Hankins, to have two people to open checks received and/or making deposits so “two sets of eyes” will be on all monies received. Motion carried.

Chris Vines agreed to make necessary motion at BMAA meeting when BPH report is given to place Jordan Tew’s name into nomination as new BPH director.

The next trustee meeting date was set for Wednesday, July 27, 10:00 A.M. at the BMAAT-Seminary campus.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. Scott Carson led the dismissal prayer.
BPH Recommendations

1. We recommend that we adopt the proposed operating budget for fiscal 2022.

2. We recommend that the executive director be paid a salary of $52,000. Benefits include one half of Social Security, $250 per month in a health savings account, retirement at 6% of salary, and travel reimbursement.

3. We recommend that $8,000 of the Executive Director's salary be designated as housing allowance.

4. We recommend that a rising vote of appreciation be given to Justin Cameron and Jeremy Franklin for completing their term of service.

5. We recommend that a rising vote of appreciate be given to Dr. Charley Holmes for his selfless and faithful service to the BPH over the past three years.

6. We recommend that Jordan Tew stand as a nominee for Executive Director.
Independent Auditor’s Report Page 1

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statement of Financial Position Page 2
Statement of Activities Page 3
Statement of Functional Expenses Page 4
Statement of Cash Flows Page 5
Notes to Financial Statements Page 6
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR’S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of
Baptist Publishing House
Jacksonville, Texas

OPINION
We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Baptist Publishing House (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2022, the related statement of activities, statement of functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Baptist Publishing House as of May 31, 2022, and the changes in its statement of activities, statement of functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

BASIS FOR OPINION
We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Baptist Publishing House and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF MANAGEMENT FOR THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Baptist Publishing House's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

AUDITOR’S RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor’s report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a
substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Baptist Publishing House's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Baptist Publishing House's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C.
Forney, Texas
August 12, 2022
**BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**MAY 31, 2022**

## ASSETS

Current Assets:
- Cash and cash equivalents $297,564
- Accounts receivable 84,425
  
Total Current Assets $381,989

Longterm Assets:
- Notes receivable (Note 3) 60,000
  
Total Noncurrent Assets 60,000

Total Assets $441,989

## LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities:
- Accounts payable $60
- Payroll liabilities 972
- Sales tax payable 929
  
Total Current Liabilities 1,961

Net Assets:
- Without donor restrictions (Note 4) 436,558
- With donor restrictions (Note 4) 3,470
  
Total Net Assets 440,028

Total Liabilities and Net Assets $441,989

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
## Baptist Publishing House

### Statement of Activities

**For the Year Ended May 31, 2022**

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenue:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum sales</td>
<td>$338,871</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$338,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>99,574</td>
<td>2,458</td>
<td>102,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets Released from Restrictions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction by payments</td>
<td>5,052</td>
<td>(5,052)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td>443,497</td>
<td>(2,594)</td>
<td>440,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Operating Expense:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program services</td>
<td>268,738</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>268,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General &amp; Administrative</td>
<td>128,760</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>128,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>397,498</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>397,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Changes in Net Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets, Beginning of Year</td>
<td>390,559</td>
<td>12,064</td>
<td>402,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Period Adjustment (Note 4)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(6,000)</td>
<td>(6,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets, End of Year</strong></td>
<td>$436,558</td>
<td>$3,470</td>
<td>$440,028</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

187
## EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Service</th>
<th>General &amp; Administrative</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum - printing &amp; paper</td>
<td>$216,528</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum - freight</td>
<td>41,638</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum - writers and proofers</td>
<td>7,900</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum - postage</td>
<td>1,400</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum - advertising</td>
<td>1,272</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary &amp; wages</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll taxes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee benefits</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office supplies, postage and software</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotional Materials</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associational Expenses</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional fees</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel, entertainment and meetings</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sponsorships</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract services</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous &amp; bad debt write offs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>$268,738</td>
<td>$128,760</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$ 43,405</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES

Change in Net Assets $ 43,405

Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:
Depreciation -

Changes in Assets and Liabilities:
(I) Decrease in Accounts Receivable (3,455)
Increase (Decrease) in Accounts Payable (44,590)
Increase (Decrease) in Payroll Liabilities (1,863)
Increase (Decrease) in Sales Tax Payable 1,136
Increase (Decrease) in Unearned Revenue -

NET CASH PROVIDED/(USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES (5,367)

CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES

Purchase of Property & Equipment -

NET CASH PROVIDED/(USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES -

CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES

NET CASH PROVIDED/(USED) BY FINANCING ACTIVITIES -

INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH (5,367)

CASH AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 308,931

Prior Period Adjustment - Payout Designated Funds (6,000)

CASH AT END OF YEAR $ 297,564

SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURES OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION:
Cash Paid During the Year for Interest: -

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities

Baptist Publishing House is a non-profit corporation organized to assist churches in making disciples through curriculum with the goal to provide resources that help followers of Christ grow. The Baptist Missionary Association of America is comprised of about 1,300 local churches. The Associational Baptist Publishing House provides these churches, as well as others, with a quarterly Bible Study Curriculum. This curriculum is designed to be used in many ways, such as: Sunday School Classes, Bible Studies, One-on-One Discipleship, and in the home. For the period of these financial statements, Baptist Publishing House was overseen by the BMA Theological Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas.

Basis of Presentation

The financial statements of Baptist Publishing House have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting and in accordance with the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants Audit and Accounting Guide Audits of Not-for-Profit Organizations. The organization has adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2016-14, Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities. Contributions received are recorded as either with or without donor restrictions and further detailed by unrestricted, board restricted, purpose restricted, or endowment funding. All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase in purpose or endowment restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), with donor designated net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purpose of the Statement of Cash Flows, the Organization considers as cash equivalents all highly liquid investments, which can be converted into known amounts of cash and have a maturity period of ninety days or less at the time of purchase. Excluded from this definition of cash equivalents are such amounts that represent funds that have been designated by the Board for investment.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probably uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valued allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absence and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization’s policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.
Income Taxes

The Organization is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code; therefore, no provision for federal income tax is made. The Organization’s Forms 990, Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax, for the years ending 2019, 2020, and 2021 are subject to examination by the IRS, generally for three years after they were filed.

Income from certain activities not directly related to the Organization's tax-exempt purpose is subject to taxation as unrelated business income. As of May 31, 2022, the Organization did not have any activities not directly related to their tax-exempt purpose. In addition, the Organization qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b) (1) (A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a) (2).

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

Impairment of Long-lived Assets

The Organization reviews potential impairments of long-lived assets when there is evidence that events or changes in circumstances have made the recovery of an asset’s carrying value unlikely. An impairment loss is recognized if the sum of the expected, undiscounted future cash flows is less than the net book value of the asset. Generally, the amount of the impairment loss is measured as the excess of the net book value of the assets over the estimated fair value. As of May 31, 2022, no impairment of long-lived assets is necessary.

Concentration of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments and receivables. The Organization places their cash investments with financial institutions which limits the amount of credit exposure to anyone investment. Concentrations of credit risk with respect to receivables are limited due to the large number of customers comprising the Organization's customer base. At May 31, 2022, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Contributed Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services. The Organization generally pays for services requiring specific expertise. However, many individuals volunteer their time and perform a variety of tasks that assist the Organization in various capacities, but these services do not meet the criteria for recognition as contributed services.

Revenue Recognition and Unearned Revenue

Curriculum sales are the primary source of income of the Organization (77% of Total Revenue in FY2022). The majority of their subscribers are Baptist Missionary Association churches and organizations and their members. There is a clear rate structure by item on the BPH website. Revenue is recorded once services
have been provided and billed (monthly or quarterly). When customers order literature, the majority of customers receive their invoice in the box which contains their curriculum. There are comparatively few customers who choose to pay by credit card at the time the order is placed, but curriculum is then received within 30-45 days. As such, any unearned revenue as of year end would be immaterial.

Donations are another source of revenue. Donations received are recorded depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions. See Net Assets note below. Any contributions in which the donor-imposed restrictions have not been met have been disclosed on the face of the financial statements.

Net Assets

Net assets are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

- **Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions**
  - Net assets available for use in general operations and not subject to donor restrictions. The governing board has the option to internally designate funds.

- **Net Assets With Donor Restrictions**
  - Net assets subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity. Donor-imposed restrictions are released when a restriction expires, that is when the stipulated time has elapsed, when the stipulated purpose for which the resource was restricted has been fulfilled, or both.

Historically, the Organization classified its net assets into one of three categories 1) Unrestricted, 2) Temporarily Restricted, 3) Permanently Restricted. Going forward, there will be little change to the Unrestricted Net Assets. These will be funds without donor restrictions including any unrestricted funds that the board designated to a particular purpose. With Donor Restricted funds will include the entire amount of purpose/temporarily restricted funds. As noted earlier, there are no permanently restricted assets.

Recent Accounting Pronouncements

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, Leases, which will supersede the current lease requirements in ASC 840. The new standard requires lessees to recognize a right-of-use (ROU) asset and a related lease liability for all leases with terms longer than 12 months. Leases will be classified as either finance or operating, with classification affecting the pattern of expense recognition in the statement of activities and changes in net assets. Currently, leases are classified as either capital or operating, with only capital leases recognized on the statement of financial position. The new standard is effective for private entities for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2021. The Organization is currently assessing the impact on its statement of position but expects that the guidance will not result in significant changes to the results of operations.
NOTE 2 -DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLAN:

The Organization has a 401 (a) covering all full-time employees. The Organization makes a contribution to the plan each year equal to 6% of all participants' compensation. Total retirement expense for the year ended May 31, 2022, was $2,880.

NOTE 3 – RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

As discussed in prior year audits, when the Baptist Publishing House moved from Conway, AR to Jacksonville, TX, an agreement was necessary to outline how the former DiscipleGuide divisions absorbed by BMA Missions and Lifeword (Conferences, Church Solutions, and Information Services) that remain at the BMA GMC, would remunerate Baptist Publishing House for the asset values (Investment in BMA LLC $744,473 and Capital Purchases Net $9,502). An analysis was performed to allocate the value based on weighted average revenues and expenses by DiscipleGuide’s department. Upon review of that information, the board reached an agreement where BMA Missions and Lifeword would agree to pay BPH the sum of $84,000 over a period of 84 months at the rate of $1,000 per month at 0% interest beginning June 1, 2020. In addition to the cash payments, BPH will receive 100% of all general fund offerings previously designated for DiscipleGuide.

During FY2022, these $1,000 monthly payments were made to BPH, and the remaining note receivable balance as of May 31, 2022 totaled $60,000 (split evenly between BMA Missions and Lifeword).

NOTE 4 – NET ASSETS

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions – the Organization has a policy and budget in place to ensure all unrestricted funds received from donors are tracked and spent in accordance with the mission and purpose of the Organization. As of May 31, 2022 the remaining balance of these funds were $436,558.

Purpose Designated - Net assets were received and released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of other events specified by donors during the year ended May 31, 2022. Only funds related to specific curriculum projects are designated and held until the date the printing takes place. During FY2022, the Organization received $2,458 designated contributions, of which, $5,025 (plus an additional $6,000 that related to prior year contributions to Daniel Springs) were released as restrictions were met. $3,470 remained in restricted funds as of the end of the year as the publications in Tanzania and other global publications are expected to be continued in 2023.

NOTE 5 – LIQUIDITY

As part of Baptist Publishing House’s liquidity management, it has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The policy is that monthly revenues are to cover monthly expenses. Monthly revenues and expenditures are deposited in and deducted from the operating accounts.

Any excess cash for the year is to be used for projects in the upcoming years. These funds are invested in savings with short term maturities. The board has approved a list of financial institutions for which it may
deposit funds. Limits were set at each of the financial institutions, so monies are transferred when needed to stay within the guidelines.

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of the statement of net position date, comprise the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial Assets:</th>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$ 297,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td>144,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>441,989</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Less those unavailable for general expenditures within one year, due to:

| Donor-imposed restrictions   | (3,470)      |

Financial assets available within one year to meet cash needs for general expenditures:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>May 31, 2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Financial assets available</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 6 – FUNCTIONAL EXPENSE ALLOCATION

The financial statements report categories of expenses that are attributed to either program or supporting functions. The Organization classifies all costs between programs, administration / management and general based on the direct relation to the organization’s mission and purpose. For FY2022, the program service expenses made up 68% of total expenses.

NOTE 7 – LEASES

The Organization leases office space from the Baptist Missionary Association of Texas Theological Seminary in Jacksonville, Texas. Rent is currently $500 per month for an annual expense of $6,000, plus additional rent requested, if needed. Total rent for the year ended May 31, 2022 was $6,400.

NOTE 8 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated its operations through August 12, 2022, the financial statement issuance date, to determine whether there are any significant subsequent events to merit inclusion in these financial statements.

Direct inquiries may be sent to Jordan Tew, the Executive Director of the Baptist Publishing House – baptistpublishinghouse.com.
August 12, 2022

To the Board of Trustees of
Baptist Publishing House
Jacksonville, Texas

We have audited the financial statements of the Baptist Publishing House for the year ended May 31, 2022, and have issued our report thereon dated August 12, 2022. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated June 30, 2022. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Findings

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Baptist Publishing House, are described in Note 1 to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year ended May 31, 2022. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management’s knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. There were no significant estimates to disclose in these financial statements.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosure affecting the financial statements was:

The disclosure of the Net Assets in Note 4 to the financial statements as this relates to the receipt, use and remaining balance of donor restricted funds.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has
corrected all such misstatements. The following material misstatements detected as a result of our audit were corrected by management:

- An adjustment to correctly offset undeposited funds that were duplicated sales entries. See further discussion below.
- An adjustment to remove a duplicated expense check outstanding on the bank reconciliation.
- A prior period adjustment related to donor designated funds that were received in prior years but released to Camp Daniel Springs during the current year.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management as a financial accounting reporting or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor’s report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated August 12, 2022.

Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization’s auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

- Several discussions were held with management regarding the need for additional bookkeeping ‘clean-up’ at month end. Specifically, this will address the deposit process that led to duplicated sales entries, needed consistency with the use of various QB payroll accounts, and bank reconciliations with uncleared or duplicated transactions. We believe management has implemented a process for FY2023 that will address these areas of concern.

This information is intended solely for the use of the board of directors, grantor agencies and management of Baptist Publishing House and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Murrey Paschall & Caperton, P.C.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Daniel Springs Baptist Camp

Director
Jason Prewitt
P.O. Box 310
Gary, Texas 75643

903-685-2433
DanielSpringsCamp.com
Annual Report
Jason Prewitt, Executive Director

Since 1965, Daniel Springs Camp has had the pleasure and blessing to serve the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. Through rough years and blessed years, the camp and its staff have counted it a joy to be a part of the events and activities God has used to change lives. It is amazing when we take the time to retreat and slow down at how quickly we can hear from the Lord.

It is becoming more and more exciting as we not only celebrate the summer opportunities to serve but are thankful for the many new opportunities, we have had to host retreats for all kinds of groups. We have hosted family reunions, college retreats, student ministry retreats, men's and women's retreats, senior adult retreats and the opportunities keep presenting themselves – and we continue to be blessed to serve.

You will see a new name that God has really been working on me about over this last year. I can remember going on mission trips and praying for missionaries, both in the states and worldwide. The Lord has reminded me this year that being a part of the ministry of the Baptist Missionary Association holds the truth of how we are supposed to be living our lives. We are all called to live our lives as missionaries for the Gospel. This has really made me look at what our staff does each summer. These high school and college students give their summer up to be on a mission trip at camp. They lead Bible Study, worship, activities, serve and invest in lives of all ages with the focus to sharing the Gospel – They are on Mission. The big difference is that they do not travel to a mission field, their mission field comes to them each camp we host. What an example of giving up time, comfort, and an easy summer to love on people. Please join me in praying for our summer missionary staff.

The planning process for summer camps this year are in full swing. We are excited to start the summer off in June with a trip to West Texas with some of our summer missionary staff to help with a local association of churches with their camp. We then will return to the Daniel Springs campus and jump into a full summer of 12 camps. Time is moving faster each day as we get closer and closer to kicking off summer and we are filled with excitement and anticipation of how the Lord is going to work. Please join me in praying for every opportunity we have during each camp to share the Gospel.

This year on June 5, while camp is soon approaching, we are asking the churches of the BMA to participate in a Camp Sunday. On this day, or any day of your choosing, we would ask that you take time to pray for your group, other groups, our summer missionary staff, and leadership to allow God to work in their life while at camp and to make life-long eternal changes and decisions. We know that there are so many things clouding our lives and we want the Lord to be heard and for all of us to respond. We would also ask that the church,
Sunday school classes, VBS, women’s or men’s groups take a special offering for the camp. We have 3 major projects that we want to focus on to improve the impact we have on getting groups on campus for God to changes lives. These 3 projects are our (1) pool and lake renovations (approximately $250,000), (2) 3 generators as backups when the electricity goes out (approximately $65,000) and (3) our summer missionary staff. We have been so blessed to have amazing young men and women commit their summers to be missionaries at camp. They take time to study, pray and work very hard during the summer to be prepared for opportunities for God to change lives. I cannot put a price tag on how much our summer missionary staff is the true heartbeat of camp ministry. We want to continue to invest in them so they can continue to invest in kids and adults so people can see God’s love both here at the camp and all through their life.

A lot of us can think back to those trips to camp and all the memories we made and relationships we built. For some, camp is where we surrendered our life to Christ through salvation, some surrendered their lives to ministry and so many of us were reminded to slow down, enjoy the blessings in life and refocus our relationship on the Lord. We can remember the fun times we had while playing games or activities or seeing friends from summers past that we only got to see at camp. All these great things that happened, still happen every summer when each group that gets the opportunity to come to camp enter the gates. Camp still changes lives.
## 2022 - 2023 Proposed Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camp Income</td>
<td>$150,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Facility Rentals</td>
<td>$40,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Store Sales</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Donations</td>
<td>$240,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$455,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Background Checks</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camper Insurance</td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camper T-shirts</td>
<td>$3,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credit Card fees</td>
<td>$3,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Facility Rental Expenses</td>
<td>$1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Store Purchases</td>
<td>$20,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen Purchases</td>
<td>$48,300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeguard Expenses</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Supplies</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Materials</td>
<td>$8,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Wages - Summer Staff</td>
<td>$34,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Wages - Kitchen Staff</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS/Medicare</td>
<td>$4,514.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising</td>
<td>$3,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Staff Expenses</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract Svs</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Training</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorariums</td>
<td>$10,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rental</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Meals</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel - Camp Recruiting</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total COGS</strong></td>
<td><strong>$181,204.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Wages - Administration</td>
<td>$87,829.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Wages - Intern</td>
<td>$14,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonus Comp</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Meals - Administration</td>
<td>$5,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement - Administration</td>
<td>$5,270.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S. &amp; Medicare - Administration</td>
<td>$7,825.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Benefits - Administration</td>
<td>$17,202.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract Svs - LRP</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dues, Subs, &amp; License</td>
<td>$3,100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries - Maintenance</td>
<td>$10,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S. &amp; Medicare - Maintenance</td>
<td>$796.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Insurance</td>
<td>$2,600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Insurance</td>
<td>$30,974.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal &amp; Audit Fees</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Expense</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage Expense</td>
<td>$400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misc Admin Expense</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Expense</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pest Control</td>
<td>$2,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial Services</td>
<td>$8,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage Machine</td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Treatment</td>
<td>$6,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanitation Services</td>
<td>$1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs &amp; Maintenance</td>
<td>$17,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Equip &amp; Tools</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool &amp; Water Supplies</td>
<td>$12,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone &amp; Internet</td>
<td>$5,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electric Bill</td>
<td>$46,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gas Bill</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Bill</td>
<td>$700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Operating Exp</strong></td>
<td><strong>$306,796.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$33,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Income (Loss)</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daniel Springs Baptist Encampment
Encampment Board Meeting
August 2, 2021

Daniel Springs board of trustees met on Monday, August 2, 2021, at Farley Street Baptist Church. The following were in attendance Pam Chavers, Thomas Mobly, Diana Morris, Devin DiGuilio, Charlotte Johnson, John Gradberg, Katie Hollman, Frank Escamilla, Robert Murphy, and Emilee Baker. The opening prayer and blessing on the food was led by Frank Escamilla.

Chairman Devin DiGuilio called the meeting to order and thanked everyone for being there at the meeting.

Director Jason Prewitt gave his report on the camp.

The following men are going off the board: Aaron Middleton (15 years of service) and Keith Head. Carissa Araujo, from Antioch in Georgetown, Texas is serving out the term for Billy Sheets and serving until 2022. Wil McGee, from Springs Hill Baptist Church, Springhill Louisiana, is serving out the term for Kevin Cook and serving until 2023. Also elected to serve until 2026 are Nick Jacobson of Antioch Baptist Church in Conway, Arkansas and Noah Hill from Oasis Baptist Church in Camden, Arkansas, and Emilee Baker was reelected.

Jason presented the budget and explained about having to close camp early because of COVID. The camp is refunding money to the last two camps that were to happen but couldn’t because of those testing positive. There was a total of 764 that attended camp and there were 28 decisions made.

The lake project is to begin soon with draining the lake and seeing what needs to be done. The pool project is being investigated also.

There was no old or new business. The next meeting will be in October at the Camp.

John Gradberg made to motion to close the meeting and Thomas Mobly second the motion. It carried.

Thomas Mobly closed the meeting in prayer.
The Daniel Springs Baptist Camp held its October 8, 2021, board meeting by Zoom. Those in attendance were Pam Chavers, Carissa Araujo, Diana Morris, Devin DiGuilio, Charlotte Johnson, Katie Hollman, Robert Murphy, Nick Jacobson, Noah Hill, Emilee Baker, Jason and Jessica Prewitt. The meeting was called to order by Devin DiGuilio, Chair, and he opened in prayer. Jason Prewitt, executive director gave his report. The following was discussed:

a. The camp is hosting several retreats through the months of October-December. (This has brought in needed revenue.)
b. The pool and lake are continuing to be discussed. People have been contacted for repairs.
c. The camp reimbursed $30,000.00 for canceled camps.  
d. Big donation of $25,000.00 was given to the camp. (Possibly updating the tabernacle with this donation.) Discussed adding a porch and restrooms to the tabernacle. Robert Murphy volunteered to do dirt work and digging of trenches if needed.

Jessica Prewitt gave the financial report. The operating fund is $42,474.63; building fund $42,312.23; and fund 62,844.95. The camp is in black even with all the canceled camps. Donations are on the rise.

New business was the election of officers. They are as follows: Devin DiGuilio, chair; John Gradberg, vice-chair; Charlotte Johnson, secretary; Katie Hollman, assistant secretary; and Nick Jacobson executive member at large.

The next meeting will be February 25 & 26, 2022 at the Camp. The executive board will meet on Friday night. Saturday meeting on the will begin at 9:00 a.m.

The meeting was adjourned and Noah Hill closed in prayer.

Jessica Prewitt gave the financial report. The operating fund is $42,474.63; building fund $42,312.23; and fund 62,844.95. The camp is in black even with all the canceled camps. Donations are on the rise.

New business was the election of officers. They are as follows: Devin DiGuilio, chair; John Gradberg, vice-chair; Charlotte Johnson, secretary; Katie Hollman, assistant secretary; and Nick Jacobson executive member at large.

The next meeting will be February 25 & 26, 2022 at the Camp. The executive board will meet on Friday night. Saturday meeting on the will begin at 9:00 a.m.

The meeting was adjourned and Noah Hill closed in prayer.
1. Jason Prewitt as Executive Director of the Camp and his salary will be set at $50,160.00.
2. The approval of the budget as printed.
3. Daniel Springs would like to have an Emphasis Sunday on June 5, 2022.

Devin DiGuilio, Chairman Charlotte Johnson, Secretary

Summer 2022 Theme - Make It Sure

Daniel Springs Baptist Camp
Board Meeting
February 26, 2022

The Daniel Springs Baptist Camp met on Saturday, February 26, 2022, at the Camp. There were nine board members in person and three joining by Zoom.

Chairman, Devin DiGuilio called the meeting to order. He shared scripture from Psalm 56 and shared how David’s faith in God had carried him through the trials of life. He encouraged us to not be fearful because God will lead us through our trials of our lives.

John Gradberg led the opening prayers.

Jason Prewitt, Executive Director gave his report for the Camp. The finances of the Camp are healthier than they have been in ten years. There were 30 people saved last year during the camps. The retreat center is constantly in use for groups who rent for events. Master Builders will return to work at the Camp in March.

March is also the time to begin registering for camps for the summer. The summer plan for the camp will be called “Calling” and the encouragement to those attending to find their calling of the Lord for each of their lives.

The Camp has joined Christian Camp Association to help find resources for the Camp. Jason is also pursuing to find a nonprofit grant writer for the Camp.

Projects that need to be completed are as the follows:
- The addition of bathrooms added to the tabernacle.
- Put a bathtub in the director’s house.
- Need three generators to run the camp.
- The dam at the lake is leaking and is going to have to be drained and rebuilt.
• Replacement of the pool.

Ask the association for an Emphasis Day on June 5, 2022, to raise funds for these projects.

The camp price will stay at $150.00 per camper for this year. The camps will be offered from Sunday to Wednesday and from Wednesday to Saturday.

Jessica Prewitt, bookkeeper gave a report of the finances. The donations were over 75% this year. The current balances were:

First State Bank: Building fund .......................................................... $51,471.74
First State Bank: Operating Fund ...................................................... $28,175.73
Prosperity bank: Emergency Fund .................................................... $94,550.13
Total Funds: ..................................................................................... $174,197.60

There was a motion and second to approve the budget report as printed. It carried.

There was a motion and second to nominate Jason Prewitt as Director for the Camp. His salary will be set $50,160.00. It carried. There was also a motion and second to set Jessica Prewitt's salary $37,668 for this year. It carried. There was a motion and second to increase Morgan Standifer, Ministry assistant, salary to $14,400.00. It carried. The following board members rolled off the board, but agreed to come back on and they are Pam Chavers, Carissa Araujo, and Thomas Mobly. They will serve until 2027. There was a motion and second to purchase a Dodge Journey 2014 car to be used at the Camp for travel. It carried. If Jason has to drive his personal vehicle, then he is to reimbursed miles per federal mileage rate.

Devin DiGuilio dismissed the meeting and blessed the food.

Daniel Springs Baptist Encampment
Board Meeting
April 18, 2022

The trustees of Daniel Springs Baptist Encampment met at Springfield, Missouri on Monday, April 18, 2022, at 2:00 p.m. The quorum was present either in person or by Zoom.

Chairman Devin DiGuilio called the meeting to order and led the opening prayer.
There was a motion and second to approve the budget as printed. It carried. Jason Prewitt gave his report. The trustees in attendance will pass out ice cream at the booth in the convention center to draw attention to Camp Sunday which will be on June 5.

Jason reported that summer preparation for Camp is in full swing. He also reported about East Texas Giving Day which is on April 26. He and Jessica were interviewed on KETK to promote the Camp for this giving day for nonprofits.

The board also was given an update on the financials. Our three major projects are: Pool repair, Lake repair, 3 generators; in search of purchasing for the camp Mowers.

Discussion on the principles of cooperation and amending this will be discussed at the next meeting. This involves all the employees of the Camp.

The recommendations for the Camp are as follows:

1. Recommend the adoption of the 2022-2023 Daniel Springs Camp Budget.
2. Recommended Jason Prewitt stand as a nominee for the position of Executive Director of the Department of Camp Ministries.
3. Recommend the executive director be paid a base salary of $50,160.00, one half of Social Security/Medicare, health, dental, life insurance and retirement at 6% of salary.
4. Recommend and encourage churches to participate in the Camp Sunday emphasis on June 5, 2022.

Motion and second to approve these recommendations. It carried.

The next meeting will be posted later. Noah Hill dismissed in prayer.

Devin DiGuilio, Chairman
Charlotte Johnson, Secretary
Baptist Missionary Association of America

BMA Foundation

Executive Director
Dr. Steve Crawley
P.O. Box 1188
Conway, AR 72033

844-262-8637
www.bmafoundation.org
2022 Annual Report  
Dr. Steve Crawley, Interim Executive Director

Recent Changes
Former Foundation Executive Director Charles Attebery stepped down on August 5, 2021. I’d be remiss to not once again acknowledge Bro. Attebery’s leadership to the Foundation over the past seven years. He has worked diligently to transform the former Lifeword Foundation into an institution that now provides benefits to every department within our Association, and he is to be commended. I am grateful for the confidence bestowed in me by the Foundation Board to serve as the Interim Executive Director since Bro. Attebery’s retirement.

Our Purpose
The BMA Foundation has operated as an agency of the Baptist Missionary Association of America since 2014. Its purpose is to develop an endowment fund for the benefit of the various departments of the association. Contributions to the Foundation are never spent unless they are designated for operating expenses. They are invested and the earnings from the investments are used to provide supplemental funding to BMA departments as specified by the donor. This means the contributions have the potential to keep providing earnings each year until the Lord returns.

Assets
The Foundation assets totaled $1,490,764 as of the end of this fiscal year’s third quarter on February 28. These assets are held at TD Ameritrade and invested in faith-based funds. Envoy Financial serves as the financial advisor to the Foundation.

Charitable Gift Annuities
While most estate planning involves specifying actions that take place only after one’s death, the use of charitable gift annuities involves action during one’s lifetime as well as at the time of their death.
Charitable gift annuities are a simple contractual agreement between a donor and a qualified non-profit organization which provides for a set amount of income to be paid to the donor for the remainder of his or her life. The amount to be paid is based on the donor’s age at the time of the gift. The amount remaining from the original gift plus earnings goes to the non-profit organization at the time of the donor’s death.
Donors who itemize their deductions receive a federal income tax deduction in the year the gift is made, and a portion of the income they receive for life is also exempt from federal income tax.
Charitable Gift Annuities are often referred to as the gift that gives back. Their rates are very favorable so they can be a wonderful blessing to individuals who may be receiving a low rate of return on certificates of deposit or other similar
financial instruments. At the same time, they can be a tremendous blessing to the BMA Foundation in helping it provide supplemental funding to the various BMA departments. Please visit the BMA Foundation table in the exhibit area for more information including current rates being paid.

IRA Charitable Rollover
For individuals who are at least 70 ½ years old, an IRA Charitable Rollover allows up to a $100,000 per year tax-free transfer directly from an individual’s IRA administrator to a qualified charity. The BMA Foundation is listed with the Internal Revenue Service as a qualified charity for this purpose. The rollover will not count as income for the donor, but it will count toward his or her required minimum distribution.

This is a great way to meet the required minimum distribution and avoid having to pay federal income taxes on that amount.

Beneficiary Designations are Another Way to Give
Naming the BMA Foundation as a beneficiary on life insurance policies, Individual Retirement Accounts, employer sponsored retirement plans and annuity contracts is another way to conveniently and promptly transfer a percentage of the value or the entire value of certain assets at the time of one’s death. This transfer method is simple and does not involve legal fees.
## Fiscal 2023 Operating Budget and Fiscal 2022 Forecast

### Income & Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>F2023 Budget</th>
<th>F2022 Forecast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Operating Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Offerings</td>
<td>1,668</td>
<td>1,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Fees</td>
<td>21,160</td>
<td>21,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>$22,828</td>
<td>$23,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Operating Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>8,204</td>
<td>8,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Expense</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audit</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel Expense</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>1,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>1,700</td>
<td>1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretarial, Accounting, Etc.</td>
<td>3,624</td>
<td>3,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Recommendations Booklet</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone Expense</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board Meeting Expenses</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Expenses</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>$22,828</td>
<td>$23,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Income</strong></td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Balance Sheet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>F2022 Forecast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assets</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checking &amp; Cash</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Receivable &amp; Prepaid Assets</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation Investment</td>
<td>1,531,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$1,533,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Liabilities</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Payable &amp; Accrued Liabilities</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>$2,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Equity - Contributed Capital</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA of America</td>
<td>$233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation</td>
<td>2,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Publishing House</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Springs Camp</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword</td>
<td>1,022,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>151,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td>221,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Baptist College</td>
<td>162,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undistributed Earnings</td>
<td>(30,873)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Investment</strong></td>
<td>$1,531,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Income</strong></td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Equity</strong></td>
<td>$1,531,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td>$1,533,260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Contributions in Calendar 2021:

- Springhill – Greenbrier, AR $1,932.00
- Individuals $400.00
The BMA Foundation Board of Trustees met via Zoom on January 14, 2022 at 9:00 a.m.

Board Members present were President Steve Martin, Greg Matthews, Larry Welborn, Van Widger, Marilyn Battles, Judy Wallace, and Pat McCown. Also present was Dr. Steve Crawley, Foundation Executive Director.

President Martin called the meeting to order while Greg Matthews opened with prayer.

Van Widger read from Psalm 27:1-5 and concluded with prayer.

Bo Conner from Conner & Sartain presented audit review results for the period ending May 31, 2021. The board voted unanimously to accept the audit review results.

A motion was made and approved to accept the minutes from previous board meetings of January 15, 2021; April 21, 2021; May 3, 2021; and July 13, 2021.

Dr. Steve Crawley presented a BMA Foundation financial update which included a detailed balance sheet, a detailed income statement & forecast, an investment analysis, and preliminary budget proposal for fiscal year 2023.

The board approved the following recommendations to the Baptist Missionary Association of America:

1. That Dr. Steve Crawley stand as nominee as Executive Director of the BMA Foundation.
2. That the Executive Director’s annual salary be maintained at $7,200.
3. That individuals within the BMA churches prayerfully consider including the BMA Foundation in their estate plans. An undesignated bequest will benefit all BMA of America departments or individuals may designate their bequests as desired.

Bruce Bruinsma of Envoy Financial provided a portfolio performance review followed by discussion of his view of the market outlook for the next 2-3 years driven by the anticipated increase in interest rates from the Federal Reserve Board. Although specifics were not yet given, his view is that the BMA Foundation investment portfolio will need to be altered as a result of these anticipated interest rate increases. He pledged to get back soon with Dr. Crawley with investment recommendations. The board will then meet to discuss these recommendations. Dr. Crawley suggested that the individual BMA department directors be included in this discussion; the board agreed.
The following slate of officers were unanimously approved to serve this coming year.

Presidents: Steve Martin
Vice President: Pat McCown
Secretary: Van Widger
Assistant Secretary: Judy Wallace

Steve Martin asked that board members update their personal information on file.

Hearing no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted,
Greg Matthews
Secretary

**Recommendations**

1. That the Fiscal 2023 proposed budget be approved.

2. That Dr. Steve Crawley stand as nominee as Executive Director of the BMA Foundation.

3. That the Executive Director’s annual salary be maintained at $7,200.

4. That individuals within the BMA churches prayerfully consider including the BMA Foundation in their estate plans. An undesignated bequest will benefit all BMA of America departments or individuals may designate their bequests as desired.
BMA FOUNDATION
MAY 31, 2022

CONTENTS

Independent Auditors’ Report ................................................................. 1 - 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:

  Statement of Financial Position ...................................................... 3
  Statement of Activities .................................................................. 4
  Statement of Functional Expenses ................................................. 5
  Statement of Cash Flows ................................................................. 6

Notes to Financial Statements ............................................................ 7 - 14

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

  Schedule of Investment Analysis by Entity .................................. 15
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS’ REPORT

Board of Directors
BMA Foundation
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of BMA Foundation (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of May 31, 2022, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of BMA Foundation as of May 31, 2022, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of BMA Foundation and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BMA Foundation’s ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor’s report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that,
individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of BMA Foundation’s internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about BMA Foundation’s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited the BMA Foundation’s May 31, 2021, financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated August 10, 2021. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended May 31, 2021, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Other Matters

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The schedule of Investment Analysis by Entity on page 15 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Conway, Arkansas
August 31, 2022

- 2 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
# BMA FOUNDATION
## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
### MAY 31, 2022

### ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$ 5,542</td>
<td>$ 37,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts receivable - Other</td>
<td>11,449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Assets</strong></td>
<td>16,991</td>
<td>37,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restricted Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restricted cash</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments - Note 2</td>
<td>1,448,855</td>
<td>1,423,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Restricted Assets</strong></td>
<td>1,451,090</td>
<td>1,423,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$ 1,468,081</td>
<td>$ 1,461,032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current Liabilities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts payable</td>
<td>$ 20,778</td>
<td>$ 37,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other payables</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Current Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>23,013</td>
<td>37,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without donor restrictions</td>
<td>5,428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With donor restrictions:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc.</td>
<td>936,314</td>
<td>1,015,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation General Investment Fund</td>
<td>1,908</td>
<td>1,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA LLC</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiscipleGuide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>151,534</td>
<td>1,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td>200,849</td>
<td>241,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Baptist College</td>
<td>147,853</td>
<td>162,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Publishing House</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Springs</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>1,445,068</td>
<td>1,423,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>$ 1,468,081</td>
<td>$ 1,461,032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
## BMA FOUNDATION
### STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
#### YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>$ 2,145</td>
<td>$ 160,200</td>
<td>$ 162,345</td>
<td>$ 15,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departmental income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(505)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividend income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33,869</td>
<td>33,869</td>
<td>32,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net gain on sale of investments - Note 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46,064</td>
<td>46,064</td>
<td>4,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments - Note 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(178,238)</td>
<td>(178,238)</td>
<td>269,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative fees income</td>
<td>23,482</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23,482</td>
<td>20,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net assets released from restrictions:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction by payments</td>
<td>25,987</td>
<td>(25,987)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues, Gains, and Other Support</strong></td>
<td>51,614</td>
<td>35,908</td>
<td>87,522</td>
<td>342,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenses:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>25,986</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,986</td>
<td>39,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departmental</td>
<td>20,200</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20,200</td>
<td>22,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>46,186</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46,186</td>
<td>61,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Net Assets</td>
<td>5,428</td>
<td>35,908</td>
<td>41,336</td>
<td>280,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - Beginning of Year</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,423,880</td>
<td>1,423,880</td>
<td>1,152,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Foundation distributions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(20,148)</td>
<td>(20,148)</td>
<td>(9,573)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets - End of Year</strong></td>
<td>$ 5,428</td>
<td>$ 1,449,940</td>
<td>$ 1,455,068</td>
<td>$ 1,423,880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

218
## BMA FOUNDATION

### STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES

#### YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>General:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment fees and expense</td>
<td>$25,986</td>
<td>$39,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General</strong></td>
<td>25,986</td>
<td>39,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Departmental:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; benefits</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>7,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll taxes</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultant fee</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultant expenses</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>1,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotional expense</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA booklet</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel expense</td>
<td>1,167</td>
<td>1,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretarial and accounting</td>
<td>3,820</td>
<td>3,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office supplies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>1,524</td>
<td>1,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal and audit</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Departmental</strong></td>
<td>20,200</td>
<td>22,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$46,186</td>
<td>$61,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foundation distributions:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net distributions to members</td>
<td>20,148</td>
<td>9,573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation distributions</strong></td>
<td>$20,148</td>
<td>$9,573</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
# BMA FOUNDATION

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

### YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income (Loss)</td>
<td>$41,336</td>
<td>$280,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments to Reconcile Net Income to Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation expense</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Current Assets and Liabilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable</td>
<td>(11,449)</td>
<td>42,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in restricted cash</td>
<td>(2,235)</td>
<td>1,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in accounts payable</td>
<td>(16,374)</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in other payables</td>
<td>2,235</td>
<td>(1,525)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities</strong></td>
<td>13,513</td>
<td>324,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net (Increase) decrease in investments</td>
<td>(24,975)</td>
<td>(286,357)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities</strong></td>
<td>(24,975)</td>
<td>(286,357)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distributions to Members</td>
<td>(20,148)</td>
<td>(9,573)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities</strong></td>
<td>(20,148)</td>
<td>(9,573)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Increase (Decrease) - Cash</strong></td>
<td>(31,610)</td>
<td>28,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Balance - Beginning of Year</strong></td>
<td>37,152</td>
<td>9,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash Balance - End of Year</strong></td>
<td>$5,542</td>
<td>$37,152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supplementary Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:**

Cash paid during the year for:

- Interest  
  $ -  
  $ -

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.
BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

BMA Foundation is a non-profit corporation organized to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, they reflect all significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities. The statement presentation follows the recommendations of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in that BMA Foundation (“The Organization”) is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments available for current use with a maturity of three months or less to be cash and cash equivalents. All BMA Foundation investments are excluded from cash and cash equivalents.

Collateralization of Cash Balances:

The Organization’s cash accounts are federally insured under the FDIC up to $250,000. At year end there were no bank balances in excess of federally insured limits. The carrying amounts of cash balances as of May 31, 2022, were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank, Fully Insured by FDIC</td>
<td>$45,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank, Collateralized</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash in Bank, Uninsured, Uncollateralized</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$45,913</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 7 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Management provides for probable uncollectible amounts through a provision for bad debt expense and an adjustment to a valuation allowance based on its assessment of the current status of individual accounts. Balances that are still outstanding after management has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance and a credit to accounts receivable. Changes in the valuation allowance have not been material to the financial statements.

Compensated Absences

Employees of the Organization are entitled to paid vacations, sick days, and other time off depending on job classification, length of service, and other factors. It is impractical to estimate the amount of compensation for future absences and, accordingly, no liability has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements. The Organization’s policy is to recognize the costs of compensated absences when paid to employees.

Income Taxes

BMA Foundation has been recognized as exempt from income taxes under Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code and a similar provision of state laws. As such, they are required to file IRS Form 990 on an annual basis. The Organization is no longer subject to U.S. federal income tax examinations by taxing authorities for years before May 31, 2019.

Income from certain activities not directly related to the Organization’s tax-exempt purpose is subject to taxation as unrelated business income. As of May 31, 2022, the Organization did not have any activities not directly related to its tax-exempt purpose. In addition, the Organization qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 509(a)(2).

The Organization adopted the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 740 dealing with uncertainty in income taxes. No amounts were recorded as a result of the adoption of Topic 740.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.
BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Organization to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash investments and receivables. The Organization places their cash investments with financial institutions which limits the amount of credit exposure to any one investment. Concentrations of credit risk with respect to receivables are limited due to the large number of customers comprising the Organization’s customer base. At May 31, 2022, the Organization had no significant concentrations of credit risk.

Public Support and Revenue

Contributions and fund raising revenue are generally available for unrestricted use unless specifically restricted by the donor. Unconditional promises to give are recorded as received. Unconditional promises to give due in the next year are reflected as current promises to give and are recorded at their net realizable value. Unconditional promises to give due in subsequent years are reflected as long-term promises to give and are recorded at the present value of their net realizable value, using risk-free interest rates applicable to the years in which the promises are received to discount the amounts. An allowance for uncollectible promises is provided based on management’s evaluation of potential uncollectible promises receivable at year end.

Contributions received with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets, as well as endowment contributions and investments, along with their earnings, are net assets with donor restrictions. When a donor restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, the net assets are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Revenues derived from sources other than exchange transactions are reported in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition.

Contributed Services

During the years ended May 31, 2022, the value of contributed personal services meeting the requirements for recognition in the financial statements was not material and has not been recorded.

Comparative Financial Information

The financial statements include certain prior-year summarized comparative information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the Organization’s financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2021, from which the summarized information was derived.
BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS:

Investments are stated at fair value and consist primarily of common stock with readily determinable fair value and cash management funds, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022 Cost</th>
<th>2022 Fair Value</th>
<th>Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Certificates of deposit</td>
<td>$40,371</td>
<td>$40,371</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equities</td>
<td>$791,604</td>
<td>$898,866</td>
<td>$107,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed income</td>
<td>$538,435</td>
<td>$495,057</td>
<td>$(43,378)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash management funds</td>
<td>$14,561</td>
<td>$14,561</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,384,971</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,448,855</strong></td>
<td><strong>$63,884</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BMA Foundation has an investment portfolio that is diversified to achieve long-term growth while minimizing risk.

Endowment investments are summarized as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beginning balance</td>
<td>$1,423,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>$157,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividend income</td>
<td>$33,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net realized gain (loss)</td>
<td>$46,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net unrealized gain (loss)</td>
<td>$(178,238)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation distributions</td>
<td>$(20,123)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>$(14,562)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ending Balance</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,448,855</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These investments are restricted as endowment fund assets to be held indefinitely. The income from the assets will be restricted and allocated pro rata for each participating BMA department or agency based on their respective beginning capital balances.

NOTE 3 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

**Level 1**  Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.

**Level 2**  Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.
BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 3 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Level 3 Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as, the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows. Level 2 securities include certificates of deposit. Fair value is at amortized cost, which approximates fair value. The Organization did not hold Level 3 securities as of May 31, 2022.

The following table presents the fair value measurement of assets and liabilities recognized in the accompanying balance sheet measured at fair value on a recurring basis and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurement is valued at May 31, 2022:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fair Value Measurement Using</th>
<th>Quoted Prices Active Markets for Identical Assets</th>
<th>Significant Other Observable Inputs</th>
<th>Significant Unobservable Inputs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>(Level 1)</td>
<td>(Level 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money mkt, mutual funds, equities</td>
<td>$1,408,484</td>
<td>$1,408,484</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificates of deposit</td>
<td>$40,371</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$40,371</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Investment Return

The following schedule summarizes the investment return and its classification in the statement of activities for the year ended May 31, 2022:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Interest and dividends</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$33,869</td>
<td>$33,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized gains (losses)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$46,064</td>
<td>$46,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized gains (losses)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$(178,238)</td>
<td>$(178,238)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Investment Return</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$(98,305)</td>
<td>$(98,305)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 11 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
NOTE 3 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Other financial instruments:

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Organization in estimating its fair value disclosures for financial instruments:

Cash, cash equivalents, short-term investments, and promises to give due in less than one year: The carrying amounts reported in the Statement of Financial Position approximate fair values because of the short maturities of those instruments.

Long-term investments: The fair values of long-term investments are based on quoted market prices for those or similar investments.

NOTE 4 - ESTATE PLANNING:

The following represents the Organization’s cumulative estate planning bequest commitments, as provided by Management, as of May 31, 2022:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>$1,604,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifework</td>
<td>1,513,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiscipleGuide</td>
<td>1,023,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td>2,761,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation</td>
<td>1,213,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total to BMA Departments</td>
<td>8,117,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Charities</td>
<td>5,821,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Including Other Charities</td>
<td>$13,938,602</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 5 - NET ASSETS:

Net assets and revenues are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, the net assets of BMA Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions – Net assets Without Donor Restriction are those not subject to donor-imposed stipulations. Contributions are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets unless use of the related assets is limited by donor-imposed restrictions. However, donor-restricted contributions whose restrictions are met in the same reporting period are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets. Expenses are reported as decreases in unrestricted net assets.

Gains and losses on investments and other assets or liabilities are reported as increases or decreases in unrestricted net assets unless their use is restricted by explicit donor stipulation or by law.

Net Assets With Donor Restrictions - Net assets With Donor Restrictions are those limited by donor-imposed stipulations that either expire by passage of time or can be satisfied and removed by actions of the Board. Also included are endowment fund assets to be held indefinitely.

Net assets with a temporary restriction are released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purpose or by the occurrence of other events specified by the donor. Endowment Fund assets allow only the income earned to be distributed to the participating BMA departments and agencies according to the distribution policy as stated in the Foundation by-laws.

NOTE 6 - CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK:

Financial instruments that potentially subject BMA Foundation to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of its investment in TD Ameritrade. The Foundation has a large percentage of its assets invested in this financial institution.

NOTE 7 - UNRESTRICTED FUNDS AVAILABLE FROM FOUNDATION:

The Organization’s policy for transferring funds from BMA Foundation to participating departments and agencies is the principal contributed must be permanently held; distributions can be made only if funds are available from earnings. BMA Foundation made distributions in the amount $20,148 for the year ended May 31, 2022.
BMA FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 8 - LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Organization monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Organization has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

Financial assets available within one year and free of donor restrictions:
- Cash and cash equivalents $ 5,542
- Accounts receivable $ 11,449

Available without restriction within one year $ 16,991

The Organization has the following assets that are not readily available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

Financial assets with liquidity restrictions greater than one year:
- Cash – Restricted $ 2,235
- Investments $ 1,448,855

Total financial assets unavailable within one year $ 1,451,090

NOTE 9 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

The Organization endows participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries. Lifeword Broadcast Ministries, Inc., BMA, LLC, BMA Missions, and BMA Theological Seminary, Central Baptist College, Baptist Publishing House, and Daniel Springs Baptist Camp are the related participating organizations BMA Foundation endows.

During the year ended May 31, 2022, Lifeword contributed capital of $10,075. BMA Foundation contributed capital of $125 and BMA Missions contributed $150,000 for total contributions of $160,200. The Organization had investment loss of ($124,292) allocated to the participating organizations based on their prorata percentage of the beginning Net Asset Balance, and BMA Foundation made distributions in the amount $20,148. At May 31, 2022 year end, the Organization has $1,439,640 in net assets between the participating organizations.

NOTE 10 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2022, have been determined as of date of the audit report.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

- 14 -

228
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
## Schedule of Investment Analysis by Entity

### Year Ended May 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entity</th>
<th>Contribution</th>
<th>Investment Income/(Loss)</th>
<th>Distributions</th>
<th>Adjustments</th>
<th>Total Investments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance, December 31, 2016</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributed Capital</td>
<td>- $105</td>
<td>- 143</td>
<td>- 9,097</td>
<td>- 131</td>
<td>- 10,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>- $339</td>
<td>- 1,151</td>
<td>- 59,176</td>
<td>- 1,018</td>
<td>- 60,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance, May 31, 2018</strong></td>
<td>- $113</td>
<td>- 20,324</td>
<td>- 7,180</td>
<td>- 9,014</td>
<td>- 37,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributed Capital</td>
<td>- 1,170</td>
<td>- 20,324</td>
<td>- 7,180</td>
<td>- 9,014</td>
<td>- 37,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>- 1,283</td>
<td>- 21,440</td>
<td>- 7,982</td>
<td>- 9,918</td>
<td>- 40,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance, May 31, 2019</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributed Capital</td>
<td>- 1,370</td>
<td>- 131,424</td>
<td>- 131,424</td>
<td>- 32,475</td>
<td>- 163,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>- 1,541</td>
<td>- 131,424</td>
<td>- 131,424</td>
<td>- 32,475</td>
<td>- 163,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance, May 31, 2020</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributed Capital</td>
<td>- 1,554</td>
<td>- 233</td>
<td>- 1,081</td>
<td>- 241,852</td>
<td>- 242,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income/(Loss)-TD</td>
<td>- 549</td>
<td>- 220</td>
<td>- 78</td>
<td>- 192,545</td>
<td>- 193,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income/(Loss)-CD</td>
<td>- -</td>
<td>- 220</td>
<td>- 78</td>
<td>- 192,545</td>
<td>- 193,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments</td>
<td>- 204</td>
<td>- 220</td>
<td>- 78</td>
<td>- 192,545</td>
<td>- 193,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>- 1,541</td>
<td>- 233</td>
<td>- 1,081</td>
<td>- 241,852</td>
<td>- 242,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance, May 31, 2021</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributed Capital</td>
<td>- 1,828</td>
<td>- 150,001</td>
<td>- 150,001</td>
<td>- 412,032</td>
<td>- 412,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income/(Loss)-TD</td>
<td>- 548</td>
<td>- 214,144</td>
<td>- 57</td>
<td>- (14,179)</td>
<td>- (14,132)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income/(Loss)-CD</td>
<td>- -</td>
<td>- 214,144</td>
<td>- 57</td>
<td>- (14,179)</td>
<td>- (14,132)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments</td>
<td>- 298</td>
<td>- 214,144</td>
<td>- 57</td>
<td>- (14,179)</td>
<td>- (14,132)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>- 1,828</td>
<td>- 150,001</td>
<td>- 150,001</td>
<td>- 412,032</td>
<td>- 412,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance, May 31, 2022</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributed Capital</td>
<td>- 2,043</td>
<td>- 181</td>
<td>- 171,734</td>
<td>- 380,849</td>
<td>- 381,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income/(Loss)-TD</td>
<td>- -</td>
<td>- 181</td>
<td>- 171,734</td>
<td>- 380,849</td>
<td>- 381,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Income/(Loss)-CD</td>
<td>- -</td>
<td>- 181</td>
<td>- 171,734</td>
<td>- 380,849</td>
<td>- 381,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments</td>
<td>- -</td>
<td>- 181</td>
<td>- 171,734</td>
<td>- 380,849</td>
<td>- 381,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>- 2,043</td>
<td>- 181</td>
<td>- 171,734</td>
<td>- 380,849</td>
<td>- 381,020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information.

CONNER & SAITMAN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72030
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Department of Missions

Executive Director
Dr. John David Smith
P.O. Box 878
Conway, AR 72033

501-455-4977
www.bmamissions.org
Annual Report
Dr. John David Smith, Executive Director

In Acts 1:1-8, Jesus gives his disciples very clear marching orders, although at times it seems those orders were not so clear to them. Jesus was calling their attention to the mission that he had given them, and they were more focused on the political environment of Israel at that moment. Jesus gave them some clear lessons in this passage that also serve as insights and principles for us as we attempt to stay focused on the mission of Jesus. (1) Jesus made it clear that his chosen methodology was discipleship. The passage states that Luke was writing about all that Jesus “began.” The idea was that someone had to give continuation to that mission, and it becomes clear that Jesus intended for his disciples to lead the work. Jesus promised his disciples in John 14 that if they continued to do what He had been doing, then they would do greater things than he did. In Matthew 9 Jesus told them to pray to the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers, and in the next chapter he sends THEM! (2) Jesus lets them know that his own suffering sets the example for them. His passion (suffering) is mentioned. In Matthew 5, the very first time Jesus spoke to his disciples as a group, he let them know that they would suffer, be reviled, and live a life where the majority of their blessings would come in the life that is future. (3) Jesus corrected their misplaced priorities. They did indeed want a liberated Israel, but Jesus had a global mission. We seem to be able to focus on everything except what Jesus has specifically given us to do. We commonly trumpet causes that are good and necessary in fulfilling the mission, but they are not the mission! We need to allow Jesus’ words to lead us back to our priority. (4) Jesus then promises that they will go in the power and purpose of his Spirit and that they would go from where they were to the ends of the earth. The latter part of this passage serves as the outline of the book of Acts where, in 33 short years, the gospel traversed the Mediterranean world from Israel through Asia Minor, Greece, and all the way to Rome! We still have one focus – Mission: World!

As the time of this writing, the aggression of Russia against Ukraine and its people is seemingly moving forward unabated. BMA Global Missions is helping to extend the helping hands of our churches to that region by sending relief inside of Ukraine and also to surrounding countries to minister to the countless refugees. We know that God is up to something big, and we want to be faithful and focused on the mission even in times of turmoil.

The last few years of the Covid pandemic have altered much of our lives, and it certainly has had its effect on BMA Global Missions; however, God has been faithful, and we have seen him do amazing things around the world. We rejoice that God has allowed us to send more missionaries to the field. Sean and Kendall Pasley arrived in eastern France to begin language studies, and they are doing well. Tyler and Emily Brantley went to Costa Rica for their language acquisition time, and they are nearing the completion of their formal Spanish studies. Both of these couples are expecting additions to their families in 2022. Omar Pina and Oscarly
Rojas were approved as church planters in Texas and California.

One significant change that we have implemented this past year is the transition from one international director to a group of regional coordinators. We are grateful for the ministry of sacrificial men like Jerry Kidd, Phil Knott, and Eric Johnson, who have all served in the role of international director during my time as director. The vision and size of our global ministry demanded a transition in our structure; as a result, we have raised up leadership from within our global team in several different regions of the world. I am grateful for each of these dynamic leaders who now are part of our global leadership. As you will see in the recommendations, we have requested to change the titles of the leadership here in the Global Missions Center. The purpose of this change is simply to allow for on-going adjustments to our structure as the vision and expansion of the ministry require.

The regional coordinators are as follows: David Dickson – Latin America and the Caribbean; Stan Scroggins – Asia Pacific; Charlie Costa – Middle East; Larry Barker and Larry Wood – Europe and Eurasia; Eric Johnson – Mexico; John Michael Poulin – Africa and South America; Eliezer Semedo – Angola and Brazil; John Meriweather – Asia sub-continent; John David Smith – miscellaneous countries.

Larry Barker has recorded his report, and it is included in the overall report for BMA Global Missions, available at www.bmaamerica.org. He also has included his updates on the ministry of Healthy Church Solutions. We are very thankful for Larry, Eliezer Semedo, Elvis Garcia, and Heidi Sorrels who all do a great job in leading our North American ministries.

Both VSM and BMMI have been cautious about traveling during the rising COVID cases over the past couple of years. As with many of our churches, pastors and missionaries, we had to learn to do things a different way. Our VSM teams served only in the United States in 2021. We had great reports from VSM hosts and leaders. This summer, we will travel to Costa Rica and Utah. For 2023, VSM is praying and starting now to prepare for a great summer of missions.

BMMI has been serving alongside Disaster Relief to help provide funds for food and medicines when needed during Covid, and just in the last few months, we have been able to provide funds for BMMI to do medical missions with local people. In El Salvador and Nicaragua, we have sent funds for them to serve where we cannot right now. I pray that this is something that we can continue in the future. BMMI is planning its first trip post COVID in May, and we are looking forward to seeing how God will open doors in the future.

Everlasting Smiles Shoebox Ministry met its goal of 10,000 boxes to be sent to Central America. These boxes were given to pastors in El Salvador, Nicaragua, Honduras and Panama. We are thankful that God is opening doors for churches and new church plants through the shoebox ministry.

Dr. Scott Carson leads our chaplaincy ministry. There are currently 19 chaplains credentialed through the BMA serving in the military and in different institutions. Dr. Carson stated, “All of our chaplains, whether military or institutional, are doing
great work within their respective ministries. I am truly blessed and honored to be the Endorsing Agent for the BMAA, enabling these fine and highly respected ministers of God to serve in these unique and challenging ministry environments. Please continue to hold them, and their loved ones, up in prayer.”

Sister Belinda Caudle is doing a diligent work in leading the Editorial Bautista with great help from Dr. Ricky Williams. The constant work of translating, correcting, and publishing literature for adults and children is going well, and many are utilizing the literature in Spanish-speaking contexts. They also are busy translating other useful resources and helping to support the ministry in many countries.

Our finances are good. Once again we projected a deficit for the current year; however, once again we will not end with an actual deficit. This is due to less spending and also extraordinary gifts to BMA Missions. I would like to thank all of you for making World Missions Day 2021 the best we have ever had in terms of offerings from our churches. We continue to see the trend where fewer churches are participating but the ones that participate are giving more. At this writing, it is too early to know the results from World Missions Day 2022. A very special thanks to John Meriweather, Sidney Vines, Holly Meriweather, and Margaret Anderson for their work in all the promotion and logistics of BMA Missions. I would also like to include Tina Cummins, Karen Keathley, and Cherie Hall who work in our accounting department for their role on our global missions team.

We are excited about the coming year. Mickeal and Sharon Quillman are scheduled to go to Zambia and begin their ministry there alongside the Phiris. Tyler and Emily Brantley will conclude their formal language studies and proceed to Argentina later this year (after the birth of their first child). We also have a couple who has been approved in Nepal. We will refrain from writing their names for security purposes. We will partner with Bro. Cherry Gamboa and his Garifuna congregation in Bronx, NY. There are other possible Spanish and Arabic church plants on the horizon for this year also.

Thank you for all your faithful support of BMA Global Missions. May God allow us to be focused on the purpose for which we exist!
## BMA Missions
### Summarized Operating Statements

#### Operating Income & Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 Budget</th>
<th>F 2022 Forecast*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Fund Income</td>
<td>2,703,811</td>
<td>2,792,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Designated Budget Income</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>50,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income-Estates/Large Indiv./Other</td>
<td>124,632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest Income</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>112,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>2,793,811</td>
<td>3,079,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expense:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Expenses</td>
<td>202,168</td>
<td>216,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA LLC Allocation</td>
<td>474,838</td>
<td>464,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation Allocation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8,333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>2,425,878</td>
<td>2,257,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other International Expenses</td>
<td>113,591</td>
<td>117,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other North American Expenses</td>
<td>79,000</td>
<td>68,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>3,295,475</td>
<td>3,132,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Operating Income (Loss)</strong></td>
<td><em>(501,664)</em></td>
<td><em>(52,714)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Balance Sheet

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>F 2023 Budget</th>
<th>F 2022 Forecast*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>7,704,453</td>
<td>8,223,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Fixed Assets</td>
<td>1,869,817</td>
<td>1,852,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>9,574,270</td>
<td>10,075,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Current and Misc Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>1,934,107</td>
<td>1,934,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund Balance Liabilities</td>
<td>3,575,763</td>
<td>3,575,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>5,509,869</td>
<td>5,509,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Equity</td>
<td>4,064,401</td>
<td>4,566,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities &amp; Equity</strong></td>
<td>9,574,270</td>
<td>10,075,934</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Feb-May 2022 is forecasted. Excludes depreciation and other income/expense*
## BMA Missions
### 2022-23 June-May Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1st Quarter</th>
<th>2nd Quarter</th>
<th>3rd Quarter</th>
<th>4th Quarter</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Non-Designated Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>561,378</td>
<td>570,376</td>
<td>572,173</td>
<td>585,631</td>
<td>2,289,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission Sunday Campaign</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,023</td>
<td>395,229</td>
<td>414,252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest Income</td>
<td>12,500</td>
<td>12,500</td>
<td>12,500</td>
<td>12,500</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total Non-Designated Income</strong></td>
<td>573,878</td>
<td>582,876</td>
<td>603,697</td>
<td>993,360</td>
<td>2,753,811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Designated Budget Income:** |             |             |             |             |             |
| International Literature  | 10,000      | 10,000      | 10,000      | 10,000      | 40,000      |
| **Sub-total Designated Income** | 10,000     | 10,000      | 10,000      | 10,000      | 40,000      |

| **Total Income** | 583,878 | 592,876 | 613,697 | 1,003,360 | 2,793,811 |

| **General Expenses** |             |             |             |             |             |
| Associational Expense | 1,000       | -          | -          | 5,000       | 6,000       |
| Audit                 | -           | 11,000     | -          | -           | 11,000      |
| Auto Expense-Office Vehicles | 3,600      | 3,600      | 3,600      | 3,600       | 14,400      |
| Conferences for Directors | 500        | 500        | 500        | 500         | 2,000       |
| Cottage Expense       | 5,000       | 5,000      | 5,000      | 5,000       | 20,000      |
| General & Administrative | (2,358)    | (2,358)    | (2,358)    | (2,358)     | (9,432)     |
| General Miscellaneous Expense | 1,200     | 4,400      | 1,200      | 1,200       | 8,000       |
| Supplies              | 750         | 750        | 750        | 750         | 3,000       |
| Insurance - Workers Compensation | -          | -          | -          | 3,500       | 3,500       |
| Missionary Assessment & Training | 7,125     | 7,125      | 7,125      | 7,125       | 28,500      |
| Office Equipment       | 1,250       | 1,250      | 1,250      | 1,250       | 5,000       |
| Postage Expense        | 2,000       | 2,000      | 2,000      | 2,000       | 8,000       |
| Promotional Expense    | 5,000       | 5,000      | 17,000     | 3,000       | 30,000      |
| Repairs & Maintenance  | 1,250       | 1,250      | 1,250      | 1,250       | 5,000       |
| Salaries & Benefits    | 100,476     | 103,094    | 103,065    | 100,476     | 407,112     |
| Severance Pay Fund     | 7,500       | 7,500      | 7,500      | 7,500       | 30,000      |
| Travel Expense         |             |             |             |             |             |
| Executive Director     | 3,000       | 3,000      | 3,000      | 3,000       | 12,000      |
| Other General Travel   | 600         | 600        | 600        | 600         | 2,400       |
| Missions Advisory Committee | -          | 4,000      | 4,000      | 4,000       | 12,000      |
| **Sub-total - Travel Expense** | 3,600     | 7,600      | 7,600      | 7,600       | 26,400      |
| Telephone Expense      | 450         | 450        | 450        | 450         | 1,800       |
| Training               | 1,250       | 1,250      | 1,250      | 1,250       | 5,000       |
| Warehouse Expense      | -           | -          | -          | -           | -           |
| Website Expense        | 1,000       | 1,000      | 1,000      | 1,000       | 4,000       |
| BMA Foundation Allocation | -           | -          | -          | -           | -           |
| **BMA Service Team Allocation** | 118,710  | 118,710    | 118,710    | 118,710     | 474,838     |
| **Sub-total - General Expenses** | 259,303  | 279,121    | 276,892    | 268,803     | 1,084,118   |
### BMA Missions
#### 2022-23 June-May Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>International Expenses</th>
<th>1st Quarter</th>
<th>2nd Quarter</th>
<th>3rd Quarter</th>
<th>4th Quarter</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Auto Insurance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Repairs Int'l-Furlough Vehicles</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benevolence Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India - School in Gulbarga</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>13,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-total Benevolence Ministry</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>3,260</td>
<td>13,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil Publications</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>2,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipino Publications</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portuguese Publications</td>
<td>2,286</td>
<td>2,286</td>
<td>2,286</td>
<td>2,286</td>
<td>9,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish Publications</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-total - Publications</td>
<td>16,287</td>
<td>11,787</td>
<td>16,287</td>
<td>11,787</td>
<td>56,148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salaries</th>
<th></th>
<th>1st Quarter</th>
<th>2nd Quarter</th>
<th>3rd Quarter</th>
<th>4th Quarter</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries / Benefits</td>
<td>155,987</td>
<td>155,987</td>
<td>155,987</td>
<td>155,987</td>
<td>623,949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>2,700</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td>4,795</td>
<td>4,795</td>
<td>4,795</td>
<td>4,795</td>
<td>19,181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>14,700</td>
<td>14,700</td>
<td>14,700</td>
<td>14,700</td>
<td>58,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Verde</td>
<td>3,411</td>
<td>3,411</td>
<td>3,411</td>
<td>3,411</td>
<td>13,643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>15,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa Rica</td>
<td>3,300</td>
<td>3,300</td>
<td>3,300</td>
<td>3,300</td>
<td>13,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czech Republic</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>3,993</td>
<td>3,993</td>
<td>3,993</td>
<td>3,993</td>
<td>15,972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>5,520</td>
<td>5,520</td>
<td>5,520</td>
<td>5,520</td>
<td>22,080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Salvador</td>
<td>7,080</td>
<td>7,080</td>
<td>7,080</td>
<td>7,080</td>
<td>28,320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>2,580</td>
<td>2,580</td>
<td>2,580</td>
<td>2,580</td>
<td>10,320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>6,275</td>
<td>6,275</td>
<td>6,275</td>
<td>6,275</td>
<td>25,098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honduras</td>
<td>6,948</td>
<td>6,948</td>
<td>6,948</td>
<td>6,948</td>
<td>27,792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong</td>
<td>3,588</td>
<td>3,588</td>
<td>3,588</td>
<td>3,588</td>
<td>14,352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>11,850</td>
<td>11,850</td>
<td>11,850</td>
<td>11,850</td>
<td>47,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory Coast</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>5,280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>9,120</td>
<td>9,120</td>
<td>9,120</td>
<td>9,120</td>
<td>36,480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>72,240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>14,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>5,951</td>
<td>5,951</td>
<td>5,951</td>
<td>5,951</td>
<td>23,806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myanmar</td>
<td>5,415</td>
<td>5,415</td>
<td>5,415</td>
<td>5,415</td>
<td>21,660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>7,859</td>
<td>7,859</td>
<td>7,859</td>
<td>7,859</td>
<td>31,435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>4,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>15,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>3,150</td>
<td>3,150</td>
<td>3,150</td>
<td>3,150</td>
<td>12,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>7,404</td>
<td>7,404</td>
<td>5,604</td>
<td>5,604</td>
<td>26,016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>8,040</td>
<td>8,040</td>
<td>8,040</td>
<td>8,040</td>
<td>32,160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>9,693</td>
<td>9,693</td>
<td>9,693</td>
<td>9,693</td>
<td>38,772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>5,310</td>
<td>5,310</td>
<td>5,310</td>
<td>5,310</td>
<td>21,240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## BMA Missions
### 2022-23 June-May Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1st Quarter</th>
<th>2nd Quarter</th>
<th>3rd Quarter</th>
<th>4th Quarter</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spain</strong></td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>9,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sudan</strong></td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syria</strong></td>
<td>2,880</td>
<td>2,880</td>
<td>2,880</td>
<td>2,880</td>
<td>11,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ukraine</strong></td>
<td>5,400</td>
<td>5,400</td>
<td>5,400</td>
<td>5,400</td>
<td>21,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vietnam</strong></td>
<td>750</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - Salaries</strong></td>
<td>346,629</td>
<td>343,929</td>
<td>342,129</td>
<td>342,129</td>
<td>1,374,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seminaries / Bible Institutes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bolivia Seminary</strong></td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>14,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ghana Bible Institute</strong></td>
<td>2,751</td>
<td>2,751</td>
<td>2,751</td>
<td>2,751</td>
<td>11,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - Seminaries / Bible Institutes</strong></td>
<td>6,351</td>
<td>6,351</td>
<td>6,351</td>
<td>6,351</td>
<td>25,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Missionaries - Other Travel/nationals</strong></td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>International Director</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - International Expenses</strong></td>
<td>376,527</td>
<td>372,327</td>
<td>372,027</td>
<td>367,527</td>
<td>1,488,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>North American Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coaching</strong></td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Miscellaneous</strong></td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salary &amp; Benefits</strong></td>
<td>160,842</td>
<td>161,422</td>
<td>160,842</td>
<td>160,842</td>
<td>643,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Healthy Church Solutions/Activate</strong></td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Training - Domestic &amp; Conferences</strong></td>
<td>3,750</td>
<td>3,750</td>
<td>3,750</td>
<td>3,750</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Travel Expense - NA Director</strong></td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>24,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sub-total - North American Expenses</strong></td>
<td>180,592</td>
<td>181,172</td>
<td>180,592</td>
<td>180,592</td>
<td>722,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand-total Expense</strong></td>
<td>816,422</td>
<td>832,620</td>
<td>829,511</td>
<td>816,922</td>
<td>3,295,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Income / (Loss)</strong></td>
<td>(232,544)</td>
<td>(239,744)</td>
<td>(215,814)</td>
<td>186,438</td>
<td>(501,663)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

238
Advisory Committee Recommendations

1. We recommend helping the Garifuna congregation, led by pastor Cherry Ganboa in New York with their monthly building rent.

2. We recommend the election of Dalton and Andrey Tew as missionaries to Nepal.

3. We recommend that Amanda Hall be approved to raise funds toward training and the mission field.

4. Dr. John David Smith stands as the nominee for Executive Director of BMA Global Missions.

5. We recommend Moran Ayed Shahatt be elected to serve as missionary to Arabs in California subject to his becoming a member of a BMA church in California.
Department of Missions
Baptist Missionary Association of America
Conway, Arkansas

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2022
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

MAY 31, 2022

CONTENTS

Independent Auditors’ Report.......................................................................................... 1 - 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:

Statement of Financial Position - Modified Cash Basis .............................................. 3

Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis......................................................... 4

Statement of Functional Expenses - Modified Cash Basis........................................ 5

Statement of Cash Flows - Modified Cash Basis..................................................... 6

Notes to Financial Statements................................................................................. 7 - 12
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS’ REPORT

Department of Missions
Baptist Missionary Association of America
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, which comprise the statement of financial position - modified cash basis as of May 31, 2022, and the related statement of activities - modified cash basis, statement of functional expenses — modified cash basis, statement of cash flows — modified cash basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America as of May 31, 2022, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management’s for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with modified cash basis of accounting; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America’s ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor’s Responsibility

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an
auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with modified cash basis of accounting will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

**Basis of Accounting**

We draw attention to Note 1 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respects to this matter.

Conway, Arkansas
August 31, 2022

- 2 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

243
# DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
## BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
### CONWAY, ARKANSAS
#### STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

**MAY 31, 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ASSETS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unrestricted Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$2,666,312</td>
<td>$3,420,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due from other departments</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>1,581,059</td>
<td>731,264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Unrestricted Assets</strong></td>
<td>4,247,371</td>
<td>4,156,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restricted Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>155,853</td>
<td>155,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivable</td>
<td>1,973,273</td>
<td>1,971,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>3,892,516</td>
<td>3,845,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Restricted Assets</strong></td>
<td>6,021,642</td>
<td>5,973,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property and Equipment - Note 3:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobiles</td>
<td>38,714</td>
<td>59,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture and fixtures</td>
<td>225,915</td>
<td>242,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equipment</td>
<td>37,031</td>
<td>91,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Less: Accumulated depreciation</strong></td>
<td>(274,148)</td>
<td>(357,743)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Property and Equipment</strong></td>
<td>27,512</td>
<td>34,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Assets:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in BMA of America LLC</td>
<td>1,768,472</td>
<td>1,799,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Assets</strong></td>
<td>$12,064,997</td>
<td>$11,964,727</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LIABILITIES</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Funds held in escrow</td>
<td>$62,401</td>
<td>$207,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other liabilities</td>
<td>361,455</td>
<td>380,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due to North American Baptist Loan Association</td>
<td>1,292,481</td>
<td>937,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Liabilities</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,716,337</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,526,215</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Net Assets:</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Without donor restrictions</td>
<td>4,327,018</td>
<td>4,465,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With donor restrictions</td>
<td>6,021,642</td>
<td>5,973,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Net Assets</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,348,660</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,438,512</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Liabilities and Net Assets | $12,064,997 | $11,964,727 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
# Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis

**May 31, 2023**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022 Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>2022 With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>2021 Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues, Gains, and Other Support:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Missions</td>
<td>$3,157,286</td>
<td>$1,232,184</td>
<td>$4,389,470</td>
<td>$3,815,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support International</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,205,274</td>
<td>$3,205,274</td>
<td>$3,235,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other income</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>770,204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgiveness of PPP loan</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>181,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment income (loss)</td>
<td>(248,970)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(248,970)</td>
<td>310,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Net Assets Released from Restrictions:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction by payments</td>
<td>$4,388,906</td>
<td>(4,388,906)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Revenues, Gains and Other Support</td>
<td></td>
<td>$7,297,222</td>
<td>$7,345,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>48,552</td>
<td></td>
<td>48,552</td>
<td>8,313,305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenses:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North American</td>
<td>$1,235,671</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,235,671</td>
<td>878,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International</td>
<td>$4,893,589</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,893,589</td>
<td>4,431,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>$7,435,626</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,435,626</td>
<td>6,261,392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Net Assets</td>
<td>(138,404)</td>
<td>48,552</td>
<td>(89,852)</td>
<td>2,051,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - Beginning of Year</td>
<td>$4,465,422</td>
<td>$5,972,090</td>
<td>$10,438,512</td>
<td>8,386,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - End of Year</td>
<td>$4,327,018</td>
<td>$6,021,642</td>
<td>$10,348,660</td>
<td>$10,438,512</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

**BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA**

**CONWAY, ARKANSAS**

**STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS**

**MAY 31, 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General &amp; Administrative:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>$866,616</td>
<td>$614,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>305,661</td>
<td>269,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repair &amp; maintenance</td>
<td>17,227</td>
<td>4,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>41,975</td>
<td>10,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>63,314</td>
<td>41,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary houses</td>
<td>11,573</td>
<td>9,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Administrative</strong></td>
<td>1,306,366</td>
<td>951,308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North American:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North American missions</td>
<td>653,057</td>
<td>394,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North American salaries</td>
<td>543,580</td>
<td>474,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North American miscellaneous</td>
<td>39,034</td>
<td>9,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total North American</strong></td>
<td>1,235,671</td>
<td>878,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International missions</td>
<td>4,062,868</td>
<td>3,480,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International BMMI</td>
<td>83,199</td>
<td>79,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International miscellaneous</td>
<td>747,522</td>
<td>871,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total International</strong></td>
<td>4,893,589</td>
<td>4,431,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>$7,435,626</td>
<td>$6,261,392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
CONWAY, ARKANSAS

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
MAY 31, 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Change in net assets</td>
<td>($89,852)</td>
<td>$2,051,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>11,479</td>
<td>9,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable</td>
<td>5,410</td>
<td>2,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in due to/from accounts</td>
<td>354,826</td>
<td>136,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in other current liabilities</td>
<td>(164,704)</td>
<td>(1,814)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities</td>
<td>117,159</td>
<td>2,197,905</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Purchase of property and equipment</td>
<td>(4,027)</td>
<td>(12,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net (increase) decrease in investments</td>
<td>(896,735)</td>
<td>(1,778,820)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net (increase) decrease in equity in BMA of America, LLC</td>
<td>31,381</td>
<td>(315,733)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities</td>
<td>(869,381)</td>
<td>(2,106,553)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) decrease in notes receivable</td>
<td>(1,614)</td>
<td>168,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities</td>
<td>(1,614)</td>
<td>168,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>(753,836)</td>
<td>260,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginning Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>3,576,001</td>
<td>3,315,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ending Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>$2,822,165</td>
<td>$3,576,001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information:
Cash Paid During the Year For:
Interest expense $ - $ -
Income tax expense N/A N/A

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

The Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America ("the Missions Department") seeks to promote missions in the United States and in foreign lands for the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and to facilitate the establishment of local Baptist congregations.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. That basis differs from generally accepted accounting principles primarily because the Missions Department has not recognized prepaid expenses or other accrued expenses and their related effects on the results of operations.

Public Support and Revenue Recognition

Contributions received are recorded as those with donor restrictions and those without donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

All donor-restricted support is reported as an increase restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restriction and reported in the Statement of Activities as net assets released from restrictions.

The Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issues guidance in the Accounting Standards Codification (ASC). Since the Missions Department’s revenues are derived from sources other than exchange transactions, FASB ASC Topic 605, Revenue Recognition, is the guidance relevant to the Missions Department’s financial reporting.

Income Tax Status

The Missions Department is exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. In addition, the Missions Department qualifies for the charitable contribution deduction under Section 170(b)(1)(A) and has been classified as an organization other than a private foundation under Section 5099(a)(2).
NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Investments

Investments are reported at fair value. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between willing market participants as of the measurement date. See Note 2 for further discussion of fair value measurements.

Combination of Funds

The financial statements contain the assets and fund balances of the Laymen's Mission Legion, Inc. (formed in 1975 and operating as part of the Department of Missions of the Baptist Missionary Association of America), J.B. Trent Trust Fund and Butler Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas Endowment. Assets at May 31, 2022, were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fund</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laymen's Mission Legion Fund</td>
<td>$103,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B. Trent Trust Fund</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas Endowment</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$155,853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These funds are donor restricted.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reporting amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.
NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES
(CONTINUED):

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Missions Department to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash balances and certificates of deposit. The cash accounts and certificates of deposit are secured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $250,000. The Missions Department's cash deposits exceeded the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation limits at various times during the fiscal year ended May 31, 2022. The financial institution has pledged securities for the amount in excess of the FDIC limitations. As of May 31, 2022, cash deposits and certificates of deposit did not exceed FDIC limits and the value of the securities pledged.

Donated Services

A large number of people have contributed significant amounts of time to the activities of the Department of Missions without compensation. The financial statements do not reflect the value of those contributed services because, although clearly substantial, no reliable basis exists for determining an appropriate amount.

NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS:

ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements*, defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Topic 820 also establishes a fair value hierarchy that requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value. The standard describes three levels of inputs that may be used to measure fair value:

- **Level 1** Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- **Level 2** Observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.
- **Level 3** Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and that are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities.

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis and recognized in the accompanying balance sheet, as well as, the general classification of such assets and liabilities pursuant to the valuation hierarchy.

- 9 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

251
NOTE 2 - FAIR VALUES OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CONTINUED):

Investments

Where quoted market prices are available in an active market, securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include common stock, mutual funds, and United States Treasury obligations. If quoted market prices are not available, then fair values are estimated by using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics, or discounted cash flows.

Investments are measured at fair value on a reoccurring basis comprised the following at May 31, 2022:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fair Value</th>
<th>Level 1</th>
<th>Level 2</th>
<th>Level 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash held in investments</td>
<td>$ 16,024</td>
<td>$ 16,024</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds &amp; ETFs</td>
<td>250,953</td>
<td>250,953</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds</td>
<td>2,241,780</td>
<td>2,241,780</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificates of Deposit</td>
<td>2,980,842</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,980,842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Assets at Fair Value</td>
<td>$ 5,489,599</td>
<td>$ 2,508,757</td>
<td>$ 2,980,842</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 3 - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment are stated at original cost, or estimated fair market value if donated, plus the cost of capital improvements made on the assets, less accumulated depreciation. Property and equipment are being depreciated over useful lives from three to twenty years using the straight-line method. Depreciation expense was $11,479 for the year ended May 31, 2022. Assets held at yearend are presented below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Cost</th>
<th>Accumulated Depreciation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Automobiles – Furlough</td>
<td>$ 23,681</td>
<td>$ 10,474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobiles - BMMI</td>
<td>15,033</td>
<td>15,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture &amp; fixtures</td>
<td>225,915</td>
<td>222,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer equipment</td>
<td>17,200</td>
<td>11,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video equipment</td>
<td>7,729</td>
<td>7,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equipment - BMMI</td>
<td>2,302</td>
<td>2,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equipment - General</td>
<td>9,800</td>
<td>4,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 301,660</td>
<td>$ 274,148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS  
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA  
CONWAY, ARKANSAS  

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 4 - INVESTMENT IN BMA OF AMERICA, LLC:

BMA of America, LLC (the "LLC") is a limited liability company formed under and pursuant to Arkansas law. The LLC was created to hold shared assets of departments of the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of America. The LLC will also function as the entity to capture shared costs of the Missions Department and other departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

The members of the LLC and their membership interest are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Missionary Association Department of Missions</td>
<td>52%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LifeWord Broadcast Ministries</td>
<td>48%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

During the year ended May 31, 2022, activity in the investment account is summarized as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Account</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beginning balance – May 31, 2021</td>
<td>$1,799,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member contributions</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member distributions</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allocated gain (loss) for the year ended May 31, 2022</td>
<td>(31,381)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in BMA of America, LLC</td>
<td>$1,768,472</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Member contributions reported in the current year do not reflect cash paid to the LLC but rather the membership interest of a former LLC member being reallocated to the Missions Department and LifeWord Broadcast Ministries. In addition, the Missions Department paid $464,440 to the LLC during 2022 to pay its allocation of shared costs.

NOTE 5 - RETIREMENT PLAN:

The Missions Department has adopted a 403(b) plan sponsored by Ministers Resource Services. The Missions Department may make contributions on a matching or discretionary basis to the plan. Employees are allowed to contribute to the plan up to the maximum amounts set by the Internal Revenue Code. Contributions to the plan for the year ended May 31, 2022 were $74,654.
NOTE 6 - RELATED PARTIES:

Organizations related to the Missions Department with a common goal and interest in the establishment of churches and missions are as follows:

- Lifeword Media Ministries
- Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
- North American Baptist Loan Association
- BMA Foundation
- BMA, LLC

Transactions with related parties are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount Due From (To)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. (NABLA)</td>
<td>$ (1,292,481)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA Foundation</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMA, LLC</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 7 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Missions Department monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Missions Department has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Financial assets at yearend:</td>
<td>$ 8,295,741</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Less those unavailable for general expenses within one year, due to:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Restricted cash</td>
<td>(155,853)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments with restrictions</td>
<td>(3,892,516)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liabilities</td>
<td>(1,716,337)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Available without restriction within one year $ 2,531,035

NOTE 8 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2022, have been determined as of date of the audit report.
North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc.

Financial Statements

Year Ended May 31, 2022
NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

MAY 31, 2022

CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Independent Auditors’ Report .......................................................... 1 - 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Financial Position - Modified Cash Basis ............................................... 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis .......................................................... 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes to Financial Statements .................................................................................. 5 - 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS’ REPORT

Revolving Loan Fund Committee
North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc.
Conway, Arkansas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the Statements of Financial Position—Modified Cash Basis as of May 31, 2022, and the related Statement of Activities—Modified Cash Basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. as of May 31, 2022, and the changes in its net assets and cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor’s Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor’s Responsibility

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor’s report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but
is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Other Matters

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Conway, Arkansas
August 31, 2022

CONNOR & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
# North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc.

**Statement of Financial Position - Modified Cash Basis**

**May 31, 2022**

## Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Notes Receivable:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and missions</td>
<td>$696,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property and Equipment - Note 1:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture &amp; fixtures</td>
<td>8,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Accumulated depreciation</td>
<td>(8,021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Property and Equipment</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Assets:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due from Baptist Missionary Association of America, Department of Missions</td>
<td>1,292,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Assets</td>
<td>$1,989,052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Liabilities and Net Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>$1,989,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets With Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</td>
<td>$1,989,052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 3 -

Conner & Sartain • Certified Public Accountants • Conway, Arkansas 72033
## NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

**STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS**

**YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>2022 Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Support and Revenue:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>$ 4,487</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$ 4,487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest income</td>
<td>8,670</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gain on sale of assets</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rental income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Support and Revenue</strong></td>
<td>13,157</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenses:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs and maintenance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor</td>
<td>2,839</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional fees</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contribution to BMAA Missions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>6,532</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Change in Net Assets</strong></td>
<td>6,625</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets - Beginning of Year</strong></td>
<td>1,982,427</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,982,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assets - End of Year</strong></td>
<td>$ 1,989,052</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 1,989,052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

- 4 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033

260
NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Nature of Activities

North American Baptist Loan Association, Inc. ("NABLA") was formed to make property and building loans for new mission projects within the United States and Canada. The loans are non-interest bearing for a period of five years. Loans may be refinanced with interest at the end of this period to include interest. The policy of collecting this interest and the proper allocation of payments to principal and interest has not been strictly enforced. Any loss from uncollectible notes receivable would be recognized on the date of the underlying assets are sold.

NABLA receives a majority of its revenue from contributions from individuals and churches.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The accompanying financial statements of NABLA have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Under the modified cash basis of accounting, certain revenues and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Financial statement presentation follows the recommendation of the Financial Accounting Standards Board in its Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) No. 958-210, Not-For-Profit Entities. Under ASC 958-210, the Association is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions. As of May 31, 2022, there were no net assets with donor restrictions.

Estimates

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.
NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 2021

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Periodically, contributions in kind are received by NABLA. The assets are recorded at estimated or appraised value, and the contribution support shown in the year the asset is received.

Income Taxes

NABLA, a nonprofit organization, is exempt from income tax under Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3), and is not required to file a tax return.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are carried at cost, if purchased, or at estimated or appraised value if received as a gift, less accumulated depreciation. Depreciation is computed using the straight line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. NABLA generally capitalizes the purchase of donation of individual items greater than $500. Depreciation expense for the year ended May 31, 2022 was $668.

NOTE 2 - NOTES RECEIVABLE - CHURCHES AND MISSIONS:

Notes receivable are on various terms from mission’s projects with the balances due in full at the end of a 5 year interest free period, or refinanced with interest subsequent to the 5 year interest free period. Notes are secured by real estate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes Receivable</th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pathway Baptist Church – Raymore, MO</td>
<td>$22,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosaic Church – Memphis, TN</td>
<td>39,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Baptist – Latham, NY</td>
<td>176,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Crossing – Slidell, LA</td>
<td>16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Baptist – Post Falls, ID</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob’s Well – Plano, IL</td>
<td>442,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Notes Receivable</strong></td>
<td><strong>$ 696,571</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 6 -

CONNER & SARTAIN • CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • CONWAY, ARKANSAS 72033
NOTE 3 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

Due From BMAA Mission
NABLA is related to the Baptist Missionary Association of America, Missions Department ("BMAA Missions") through common directors and management. BMAA Missions held funds for NABLA in the amount of $1,292,481 as of May 31, 2022. These funds are available to loan to member churches for building projects after approval by the revolving loan fund committee.

NOTE 4 - CONCENTRATIONS:

The operations of NABLA are dependent upon the repayment of the loans and amounts due by member churches and BMAA Missions.

NOTE 5 – LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

NABLA monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. NABLA has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of financial position date to fund expenses without limitations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Financial assets at yearend:</td>
<td>$ 1,989,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less those unavailable for general expenses within one year, due to:</td>
<td>(668,941)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noncurrent portion of notes receivable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Available without restriction within one year</td>
<td>$ 1,320,111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE 6 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

No events occurring subsequent to year end, having a direct and material effect on the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 2022, have been determined as of date of the audit report.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Miscellaneous Reports

Recording Secretary
Enrollment and Finance
Nominating Committee
Coordinating Council
# Minute and Meeting Fund
## Income and Expenses
### Fiscal 2022

### Income
- Church Contributions: $12,332.00
- Vendors — Booth Rental: 2,200.00
- Department Contributions: 0.00
- Other Income: 0.00
- **Total Income**: $14,532.00

### Expenses
- Audio/Visual: 0.00
- Clerk/Secretary Compensation: 0.00
- Committee on Arrangements: 0.00
- Coordinating Council: 0.00
- Facilities: 0.00
- Miscellaneous: 0.00
- Postage/Supplies: 0.00
- Printing: 0.00
- Recommendations Book: 0.00
- Speakers/Performers: 0.00
- Travel Expense: 0.00
- **Total Expenses**: 0.00

### Net Income/(Loss)
- **$14,532.00**

### Beginning Fund Balance
- ($9,372.00)

### Income/Loss
- 14,532.00

### Ending Fund Balance
- $5,160.00
Enrollment and Finance Committee

Churches Represented by Messenger ............................................. 178
Messengers Registered .................................................................. 357
Visitors Registered ...................................................................... 167
Funds Received ............................................................................ $6,575.00

Churches Petitioning for Membership
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Littleton, Massachusetts, Paul Brenna, pastor
Stone Point Baptist Church, Cumming, Georgia, Todd Cox, pastor
Connection Point Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas, Chad White, pastor
Midway Baptist Church, Batesville, Mississippi, Kenneth Pollock, pastor
Cain Baptist Church, Van Buren, Arkansas, Jim Tollison, pastor
Redeemer’s Love Church, Houston, Texas, Spencer Simpson, pastor
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

BMA Foundation
Paul Jensen, term expiring 2027
Mike Baldwin, term expiring 2027

Moral Action Agency
Jerry Adams, term expiring 2027
Dennis Shell, term expiring 2027

Baptist Publishing House
Michael Strong, term expiring 2023
Blake McCain, term expiring 2025
Cliff Mcquillen, term expiring 2027
Ryan Burchett, term expiring 2027
Chris Vines, term expiring 2027

Daniel Springs Camp
Pam Chavers, term expiring 2027
Carissa Araujo, term expiring 2027
Thomas Mobly, term expiring 2027

Ministers Resource Services
Jonathan Baird, term expiring 2026
Eric Goble, term expiring 2027
Brian Gunnels, term expiring 2027

BMA Seminary
Larry Geraldson, term expiring 2027
Sam Bradley, term expiring 2027
Jimmy Tollison II, term expiring 2027

Lifeword
David Martin, term expiring 2027
Steve Neal, term expiring 2027
Vicente Hernandez, term exp 2027

Missions
North American Revolving Loan Fund
Rob Hager, term to expire 2025

Missions
International Revolving Loan Fund
Roy Johnson, term to expire 2025
Coordinating Council Report
to the Churches of the BMA of America

Your Coordinating Council has been busy these past 6 months (Aug.-Feb.) working with your departments, agencies, and committees. I am thankful for the sweet spirit of cooperation that exists among the members of your council and the fact that every member was faithful to attend the meetings this year.

This associational year, the Coordinating Council has diligently tried to fulfill the mandate given us by the Statement of Principles of Cooperation. We have reviewed the specific mission of each department or agency in an effort to ensure harmony between the departments or agencies, comprehensiveness in their mission, and to avoid duplications in ministry. We have also evaluated the annual budgets and fund-raising activities of each department or agency. Additionally, we agree that there is no need for any additional departments or agencies at this time. We do believe however, that there needs to be a structural change that is reflected in the recommendation #1 below to dissolve the Committee on Arrangements and transfer their responsibilities to the Committee on Production of the National Meeting.

As announced during the 2021 annual session of the BMA of America, this associational year the Coordinating Council has undertaken a complete evaluation of the Statement of Principles of Cooperation that guides the proceedings of the national meeting as well as the functioning of the departments and agencies of the BMA of America. The reason for such a massive undertaking at this time is to:

- Remove or correct names that are no longer being used. For example, DiscipleGuide, Baptist Music Fellowship, and the Department of Church Resources no longer exist as departments of the BMAA, Lifeword Broadcast Ministries has been known as Lifeword Media Ministries for several years, and the name of the Global Ministry Center in Conway was changed several years ago to the Global Missions Center.
- Stipulate additional qualifications for the officers and directors who serve this great association of churches.
- Present a uniform list of responsibilities among all the trustee boards of our departments and agencies.
- To make what we consider to be needed additions to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation that are described in recommendations 2,3,4, & 5 below.
- To comply with the will of the association to evaluate the national meeting as reflected in recommendations 2, 6, & 7 below.

A copy of the Statements of Principles of Cooperation with the proposed changes is printed below.
We also gave our best effort to examine the structure of our national meeting in accordance with the commission given us by the churches during the 2021 Baptist Missionary Association of America meeting held in Waxahachie, TX. The motion presented and approved at that meeting was:

That the Coordinating Council, in consultation with the arrangements committee, the enrollment and finance committee, and the director of conference ministries, determine a more efficient and effective way to plan and conduct the annual meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association and present recommendations to that effect at the association's 2022 annual meeting.

Taking this commission seriously, the Coordinating Council met in person, by Zoom, and corresponded by telephone and email with the Committee on Arrangements, Enrollment and Finance Committee, the Director of Conference Ministries, the BMA Production Team, the BMA Service Team, and the directors of the departments and agencies. There was a wonderful spirit of cooperation among these brethren as they worked tirelessly on your behalf.

The Coordinating Council also met with the directors of our departments and agencies in Conway on October 26, 2021 and March 2, 2022. These meetings are always an uplifting experience as we hear firsthand how God is moving among the departments and agencies of our associated work. I can earnestly say that it is a privilege to be co-laborers with such a fine group of God's servants.

The members of the Coordinating Council ask that you carefully and prayerfully consider the following recommendations and proposed amendments to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

Dr. Clif Johnson, President of the BMA of America
Charles Johnson, First Vice-President of the BMA of America
Dr. Philip Attebery, Coordinating Council Member at Large
Richard Smith, Coordinating Council Member at Large
Mike McEuen, Coordinating Council Member at Large
Jeff Swart, Immediate Past President of the BMA of America & Chairman of the BMAA Coordinating Council

Coordinating Council Recommendations

As the result of the work of the Coordinating Council for the 2021-2022 associated year, we present the following recommendations for consideration by the messengers of the 2022 BMAA national meeting:
1. That the Committee on Arrangements be disbanded as reflected in the proposed changes to Article XVIII – Committee on Production of the National Meeting in the Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

2. That the specific guidelines for a church desiring membership in the BMA of America be approved as reflected in the proposed changes to Article III – Membership, Section 3.

3. That the proposed additions to Article XXII – Meetings, Section 6 be approved should the situation ever arise again that the national meeting not be able to meet at a previously approved time and location.

4. That the purpose of the national meeting as described in Article XVIII – Committee on Production of the National Meeting, Section 2, sub-section A be adopted.

5. We propose that the messengers of the 2022 national meeting suspend the rules of Article XXII—Meetings for two years (2023 & 2024) in order to allow the conference division and the officers of the association to experiment with changes in the format of the national meeting.

6. We propose that the conference division and officers of the association present proposed changes to the format of the national meeting to the Coordinating Council. After proposed changes have been thoroughly discussed, and if need be amended, the Coordinating Council will present the proposed changes to the messengers of our churches assembled in the 2025 annual session.

7. That the proposed revisions and additions to the BMAA Statement of Principles of Cooperation as printed below be adopted.

**STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES OF COOPERATION**

**PREAMBLE**
With a profound conviction of the Bible doctrines of church and ministerial equality, and with unbounded faith in God for leadership, protection, and blessing, and with unquestioning acceptance of the Word of God as our all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, and with a strong desire for fellowship and cooperation with all Baptists who believe in the associational way of cooperation as taught in the New Testament and defined in the doctrinal statement, we offer the following Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

**ARTICLE I - NAME**
The name of this cooperative work is the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

**ARTICLE II - PURPOSE**
The purpose of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, a distinct fellowship of Baptist churches, is to (1) provide cooperating departments and agencies, (2) inspire a mission vision, and (3) assist each local church in carrying out the Great Commission, Matthew 28:19-20.
ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association is composed of regular missionary Baptist churches which are in sympathy with its efforts in providing this medium of cooperation. By regular missionary Baptist churches is meant those churches which hold tenaciously to the doctrines of the New Testament, believe in the principles of cooperation, fellowship, or association as taught in the New Testament, and as defined in the Doctrinal Statement.

Section 2. Any church which knowingly and habitually practices or upholds heresies or other human innovations which are not in harmony with the Word of God, such as open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, ecstatic speaking in tongues and other kindred evils arising from these unscriptural practices departs from the distinctive doctrines of this association and makes herself liable to exclusion from this association.

Section 3. The desire and willingness of any regular missionary Baptist church, as defined above, to cooperate will be expressed to the messenger body of this association in writing by January 31 of the calendar year. Presiding officers will make direct contact with each petitioning church for verification. The petitioning church will state that she has, in conference, duly adopted this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and the Doctrinal Statement of the Baptist Missionary Association of America, and is ready to work in harmony and in fellowship with all other churches of this association contingent upon a positive vote of the messengers.

Section 4. This association reserves the right to withdraw associational fellowship from any church which may be found to be out of harmony with this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and/or Doctrinal Statement. In the event a church within the membership of this body is challenged concerning her adherence to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation and/or Doctrinal Statement, a committee of three (3) shall be elected to investigate the charges and bring a report of their findings at a subsequent session. Messengers of the challenged church shall remain seated until and if the challenge is proven and fellowship withdrawn.

Section 5. Each church in this association is entitled to three (3) messengers chosen from her own membership. The qualifications of messengers are determined by the church electing them.

Section 6. In the event a church seeks membership in this body and a challenge is made concerning her being seated, the moderator shall appoint a committee of three (3) from the state in which the church challenged is located to investigate the charges against her. In the event there are no churches affiliated with this association in the state in which the church is located, the committee may be appointed by the chair without regard to the states in which the members of the committee reside.

Section 7. Any church already seated challenging the seating of a church in this body must do so in writing, stating the grounds upon which the challenge is made, and the challenge must be signed by the challengers before an investigation is made or the seating of the church is denied.

ARTICLE IV - NATURE

This association is, in its very nature, the cooperation and fellowship of the churches composing it. Each church has an equal voice in every enterprise sponsored by this association.
ARTICLE V - POLICY
Section 1. This association recognizes that freedom of speech is essential to the highest achievement of its work. The association will stand or fall upon its own conformity to the truth. The association will in no way exercise ecclesiastical authority, but it will, by every precaution, recognize the autonomy and independence of each church. The association will encourage, on the part of the churches and the messengers, the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its works, and it will stress the preeminence of missions, evangelism, Christian education, publications, and benevolence in the work of the churches.

Section 2. All questions are to be decided by a majority of the messengers present and voting, except the questions of amending the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, Doctrinal Statement, or as otherwise provided.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS
The powers of this association are limited to the execution of the expressed will of the churches composing it according to the teachings of the New Testament. The association, in its annual sessions, will (1) elect such officers as are necessary for the expending of its deliberation and work, (2) will appoint such committees as are necessary, and (3) transact any business as may be directed by the churches composing it.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS
Section 1. The presiding officers of this association are as follows: president, a first vice-president and a second vice-president, elected annually to assume the duties of the respective offices at the conclusion of the annual session in which they were elected, whose terms of office shall not exceed two (2) consecutive years. Officers are expected to be persons of integrity, to promote both sound doctrine and associational practices as clarified in the Statement of Principles of Cooperation, and hold membership in a church affiliated with the BMA of America.

Section 2. The clerical officers of this association are three (3) recording secretaries, elected on a staggered basis of three (3) years each. It is the duty of the recording secretaries to keep a true and accurate account of all proceedings of this association and to superintend the printing and distribution of minutes or annuals.

Section 3. Department and agency officers are as follows:
A. Department of Christian Education: The board of trustees of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary shall, when necessary, elect a seminary president to supervise and promote the program of the institution.
B. Department of Lifeword Media Ministries: Annually, this association shall elect an executive director of Lifeword Media Ministries to supervise and promote the radio and television ministry of the association.
C. Department of Missions: Annually, this association shall elect a president of missions, who may recommend vice-presidents of missions to be approved by the Advisory Committee and the association or Missionary Committee, who will work together in the promotion of missions and in the distribution, according to the will of the churches, of all funds submitted to them.
D. Baptist Publishing House: Annually, this association shall elect an executive director of the Baptist Publishing House to publish doctrinally sound literature for use in our churches.
E. Ministers Resource Services Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director of Ministers Resource Services to supervise and promote the
work of this agency in providing various benefits for pastors and other employees
of the churches.

F. Moral Action Agency: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director
of the Moral Action Agency to supervise and promote the work of the agency and
to serve as treasurer, to receive and disburse funds as directed.

G. BMA Foundation: Annually, this association shall elect an Executive Director
of the BMA Foundation to supervise and promote the work of this agency.

H. Daniel Springs Baptist Camp: Annually, this association shall elect a Camp Director
of the Daniel Springs Baptist Camp to supervise and promote the work of this
department.

Section 4. All presiding, clerical, department, and agency officers are elected by
nomination and standing vote unless otherwise stated in this Statement of Principles
of Cooperation. The election of presiding and clerical officers shall be during the third
business session of the annual messenger meeting. Department and agency officers
making annual reports shall be elected immediately after their reports have been made to,
and received by, the messenger body.

Section 5. Should a vacancy occur in any of the departmental or agency executive
offices between annual sessions of the association, it shall be the duty of the applicable
committee and/or board of trustees to fill said vacancy.

Section 6. All departmental and agency officers shall make reports of their ministries
to their respective committees or boards of trustees at regularly convened meetings.
These officers and boards will render reports to the association when convened in annual
session.

ARTICLE VIII - COORDINATING COUNCIL

Section 1. The Coordinating Council shall consist of seven (7) members: the three (3)
presiding officers, the immediate past president and three (3) elected from the floor on a
staggered basis for three (3)-year terms and may succeed themselves one (1) time. The
immediate past president shall serve as chairman. Four (4) members of the Coordinating
Council shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The purpose of the council is to cast a unified vision and promote cooperation
between the departments and/or agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of
America.

Section 3. The duties of the council:
A. To review, at least annually, the specific mission of each department or agency in light of
   the purpose and policy of the association, in order to assure comprehensiveness and
   avoid duplications in ministry.
B. To advise in the development of each department’s annual budget and fund-raising
   activities and make a report to the association.
C. To recommend organizational changes in the departmental structure of the association.
   The council may recommend the establishment of additional departments, the
   elimination or consolidation of existing departments, or the transfer of responsibilities
   from one department to another.
D. To report to the association annually.

Section 4. Duties of the Chairman:
A. Call meetings as necessary to conduct the work of the council.
B. Appoint a clerk to keep records of all proceedings.
ARTICLE IX - DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1. Purpose Statement: In compliance with the Great Commission (Matthew 28:19-20) our purpose is to evangelize, then baptize and disciple all converts. This being the New Testament method of missions, the focus of the Department of Missions is church planting. Following Christ’s example, we also engage in humanitarian and benevolent ministries.

Section 2. Missionary Committee: The Missionary Committee shall consist of one committeeman from each church. The committee shall have authority to act between sessions as an executive for the association in matters of missions.

Section 3. Advisory Committee: The Advisory Committee shall be a fifteen (15) member standing committee, three (3) of whom shall be elected annually to five (5)-year terms. Eight (8) of this committee shall constitute a quorum.

1. The nature and duties of this committee are:
   a. To counsel with the president and vice-presidents of missions in all matters pertaining to policy, operation, and personnel and to report its recommendations to the Association.
   b. To consider processed missionary applications, to interview viable missionary candidates and to report to the Association or Missionary Committee those whom it recommends for election.
   c. To interview all Partnership Plan missionary applicants.
   d. To periodically review the work of the missionaries, president, and vice-presidents of missions and to report its recommendations to the Association.
   e. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the president of missions and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the president of missions.

2. Missionaries may present matters to the Advisory Committee, after consultation with the president and vice-presidents of missions.

3. In an emergency situation the Advisory Committee shall have the latitude to fill a vacancy on any mission field, subject to the approval of the Association or Missionary Committee at the next meeting.

ARTICLE X - DEPARTMENT OF CAMP MINISTRIES

Section 1. This association shall elect a Department of Camp Ministries board of trustees consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of directors are:

A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.

B. To fulfill the purpose of the department, which is to provide a retreat from outside pressures to focus on spiritual needs through Christian fellowship and evangelical ministries.

C. To be responsible for the physical properties and the establishment of administrative policies relative to the operation of the camp.

D. To fill any vacancy between sessions that may occur in the office of Camp Director.

E. To require each applicant for a position in the Department of Camp Ministries to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before election.

F. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the camp director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule.
ARTICLE XI - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Section 1. This association shall elect a Christian Education Committee consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum, to function as a board of trustees for the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association, performing all duties that may be entrusted to it by the association.
B. To promote the work of the Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary.
C. To make selection of the president, faculty, and other members of the school staff in accordance with the instructions and purposes of the association.
D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the seminary president and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
E. To make whatever arrangements are necessary for the equipment and maintenance of the educational enterprise.

Section 3. The board of trustees is duly authorized to require each applicant for a position on the faculty to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before his/her election.

Section 4. The board of trustees shall have charge of any and all properties acquired by the association for this department.

ARTICLE XII - PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT

Section 1. This association shall elect a Publications Committee, which shall also serve as the corporation’s board of directors consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
B. To fill vacancies between sessions that may occur among staff writer positions and the Executive Director’s office.
To approve all writers of publications. To require each applicant for a leadership position and all writers in the Publications Department to sign a statement that he/she agrees with the Doctrinal Statement of this association before approval is granted by the board of trustees. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.

Section 3. The publications of this association will be a complete course of Bible Study literature and such other literature and publications as the association may deem advisable.

Section 4. All literature bearing the name of the Baptist Publishing House, the publishing agency of the Publications Department, or any other trade names as the board of trustees shall authorize, including literature published in foreign languages, will be under the supervision of the Executive Director of Publications and the Publications Committee.

ARTICLE XIII - LIFEWORD MEDIA MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Section 1. Governance: This association shall elect the Lifeword board of directors consisting of fifteen (15) members, eight (8) of whom shall constitute a quorum. The duties of the board of directors are:
A. To oversee the operation of this department between annual sessions of the association.
B. To designate an interim director if a vacancy occurs in the office of executive director.
between sessions and recommend a nominee for executive director in the annual session of the association.
C. To report annually to the messenger body of this association.
D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.

**Section 2. Purpose:** To use electronic media to extend the gospel outreach of local churches around the world and in their own communities.
A. Priority will be given to people and language groups who have little or no authentic media witness with a view to preparing the way for missionary activity on the ground.
B. Emphasis will be given to innovative formats designed to capture the attention of unsaved listeners and expose them to the gospel.

**ARTICLE XIV - MINISTERS RESOURCE SERVICES AGENCY**

**Section 1.** This association shall elect a Ministers Resource Services board of trustees consisting of nine (9) members, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 2.** The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association performing all entrusted duties.
B. To promote the work of Ministers Resource Services.
C. To select an executive director to implement the established purpose of the agency as dictated by the association.
D. To establish and operate associational retirement and benefit programs for ministers, missionaries, and qualifying employees of member churches and other entities wholly owned or controlled by such churches of the association.
E. To conduct the business and activities of the Ministers Benevolent Society (MBS) and the Auxiliary Benevolent Society (ABS).
F. To conduct the business and activities of the Funds to Alleviate Ministers’ Emergencies (FAME).
G. To develop and institute further programs for the benefit and welfare of BMA constituents.
H. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
I. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

**ARTICLE XV - MORAL ACTION AGENCY**

**Section 1.** This association shall elect a Moral Action trustees board consisting of nine (9) members, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 2.** The purpose of this agency is:
A. To present Christ as Savior to all with whom it may come into contact.
B. To be responsible for leading the churches of this association in the promotion of biblical morality in all areas of society and in opposition of evils of our time, such as: alcohol, drug abuse, pornography, sodomy, gambling, child abuse, abortion, and moral/political issues that endanger the human race, the church and the family.
C. To be responsible for securing written or printed materials that present the biblical perspective on the issues mentioned in section 2B.
D. To be responsible for an organized effort among the churches to present the biblical views on all that is found in section 2B.
E. To be responsible and available to lead in study courses, clinics, and conferences to
inform the churches of the above evils and how to deal with them biblically.

Section 3. The duties of the board of trustees are:
A. To act in council with the director of this agency on all matters that concern Moral Action.
B. To be representatives of this agency in their states.
C. To be available to join the director and others in lobbying our state and national legislative bodies concerning the issues in section 2B.
D. To carry out the wishes of the churches in all matters concerning this agency.
E. To bring before the association recommendations they feel are in the best interests of this agency and the churches.
F. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
G. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

ARTICLE XVI - BMA FOUNDATION

Section 1. Purpose: The BMA Foundation exists to endow participating departments and agencies of the Baptist Missionary Association of America with supplemental funding by investing gifts to the Foundation and distributing the earnings annually. It is a repository for the endowment of funds invested to produce ongoing support for those ministries.

Section 2. Governance: This association shall elect a BMA Foundation board of directors consisting of nine (9) members with one (1) board seat reserved for a representative, nominated by the executive director, of each of the BMAA departments/agencies participating in the association’s estate planning program. Five (5) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. Board of Directors Duties: The duties of the board of directors are:
A. To act in its field as an executive of the association between annual sessions, performing all duties entrusted to it by the association.
B. To utilize sound business principles in maintaining professional management of Foundation investments.
C. To fulfill any vacancy between sessions that may occur in the office of executive director.
D. To evaluate the performance and integrity of the executive director and recommend annually to the association a compensation schedule based on tenure, merit, and cost of living increases for the executive director.
E. To fill a vacancy in the office of executive director that may occur between sessions of the association.

ARTICLE XVII - BMA OF AMERICA SERVICE TEAM

Section 1. Purpose: Baptist Missionary Association (BMA) of America Service Team (BMA Service Team) is a wholly owned subsidiary of the departments of the Association located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas. The BMA Service Team was created for the purpose of providing an entity designed with the capacity to share employees and assets, thereby minimizing costs and maximizing return on investment for support services and functions.

Section 2. Governance: BMA Service Team activities are supervised by the executive directors of departments and agencies located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas. To oversee day-to-day operations, the executive directors may hire, in cooperation together, a Director of Operations.
Section 3. Specific duties assigned to the BMA Service Team are:
A. To provide shared services to supporting BMA departments and agencies to minimize overhead costs and to prevent duplicate activity. These services include accounting, conferences, human resources, information services, information technology, production, and development.
B. To provide a legal entity to hold shared employees and assets of BMA departments located at the BMA Global Missions Center in Conway, Arkansas.
C. To provide services to departments, agencies, and applicable committees in producing the annual BMA national meeting.

ARTICLE XVIII - COMMITTEE ON OF THE NATIONAL MEETING
Section 1. This committee shall consist of seven (7) members: the Director of the Conference Division, the President, 1st Vice-president, and 2nd Vice-president of the association, the Director of Operations of the BMAA Service Team, and two members of the BMAA Service Team.
A. The Director of the Conference Division will lead this committee.
B. The Director of the Conference Division, in cooperation with the president of the association’s direction and theme, will oversee the planning, logistics, and production of the national meeting.
C. The two members of the BMAA Service Team will be appointed by the Director of the Conference Division in consultation with the Director of Operations of the Service Team.

A. Section 2. The duties of the committee are: To plan the national meeting giving attention to the logistics of producing the meeting and providing opportunities during the association that (1) Promote the work of our departments and agencies. (2) Focus on missions, evangelism, discipleship, worship, and edification. (3) Focus on the acquisition of information and skills beneficial for practical application in ministry.
B. To plan a budget for the national meeting, including the authorization of payments for the expenses of the national meeting.
C. To promote the national meeting.
D. To develop and maintain written requirements for acceptable meeting places and arrangements.
E. To report their work to the association each year, including all invitations, and a recommendation as to an acceptable meeting place at least two (2) years in advance.
F. A quorum for this committee shall be four (4).

A. Section 3. The committee on the Production of the National Meeting shall: Receive invitations for the annual meeting place at least six (6) months in advance of the meeting date in which the invitations are to be considered.
B. Determine first through correspondence and second through personal inspection by at least two (2) members of the committee that the proposed sites meet the requirements for an acceptable meeting place.
C. Be responsible for negotiating and signing all contracts for meeting site and facilities.
D. To determine exhibitors, allot display space, and assign committee meeting rooms.

ARTICLE XIX - STANDING COMMITTEES
Section 1. The standing committees are: Baptist Publishing House, BMA Foundation, Department of Christian Education, Daniel Springs Baptist Camp, Enrollment and Finance, Lifeword Media Ministries, Ministers Resource Services, Department of Missions Advisory, Moral Action Agency, Nominating, North American Revolving Loan
Fund, and International Revolving Loan Fund.

Section 2. All standing committee members shall be elected on a staggered basis for five (5)-year terms, three (3)-year terms for non-departmental committees, or as otherwise specifically authorized, and may succeed themselves one time. No one may serve on more than one standing committee at one time.

Section 3. No one who is an employee of the Baptist Missionary Association may serve on a committee under whose supervision he may come, except where legal status prohibits this rule.

ARTICLE XX - ENROLLMENT AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Section 1. This association shall elect annually a chairman and assistant chairman of the Enrollment and Finance Committee. The committee will consist of six (6) members, four of whom will be appointed by the clerks, and two (2) of whom shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The duties of the Enrollment and Finance Committee are:
A. To enroll the messengers and visitors at all regular or called sessions of the association, and to receive such funds as may be tendered by the churches, and any other funds as directed by the presiding officer of the association.
B. To report to the body the number of messengers enrolled, and funds collected. The first report will be given immediately after the president announces the messengers are ready for permanent organization. A report shall be given at any time after the committee is prepared, upon request of any presiding officer or any messenger. A final report shall be given during the Wednesday morning session of the association.
C. The Enrollment and Finance Committee shall not enroll messengers while the association is in session.

Section 3. Any time the number of votes exceeds the number of messengers enrolled, the voting shall be suspended until the irregularity is checked and corrected.

Section 4. In the event any irregularity in voting cannot be corrected otherwise, a roll call of the churches shall be taken and the number of persons voting from each church shall be ascertained.

ARTICLE XXI - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Section 1. This association shall elect a Nominating Committee consisting of seven (7) members, four (4) of whom shall constitute a quorum. In annual session the association president and vice-presidents shall present nominees for the nominating committee, giving due consideration to representation from various regions of the association.

Section 2. The duties of the Nominating Committee are:
A. To present to the association as nominees the names of persons to serve on all other standing committees (except the Missions Advisory Committee), boards of trustees, and any other committees, as directed by the association, as terms expire or as vacancies occur.
B. To encourage the submission of the names of prospective members of committees and boards of trustees by the chief executive officers of the departments and agencies as well as from the general constituency, including state and local associations.
C. The Nominating Committee shall meet at least twice during the year.
   1. The first meeting shall be to collect and process names, including those suggested by the executive directors and the churches, and then to compile the lists of prospective nominees and send them to the directors of the appropriate departments or agencies for review (i.e., to identify potential conflicts of interest, membership on
another standing committee, and confirm a nominee’s and/or church’s support of the work of this department or agency).

2. After the department and agency directors have had a reasonable time to respond, the nominating committee shall meet the second time to finalize the list of nominees it will present at the next annual meeting. When the list is completed, the secretary of the nominating committee shall send a copy of the list to the recording secretaries for publication in the recommendation’s booklet.

ARTICLE XXII - MEETINGS

Section 1. The regular meeting of the messengers of the churches shall convene on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday following the third (3rd) Sunday of April, at such place as the messengers may choose two (2) years in advance. The date and/or location of the meeting may be adjusted, if necessary, by vote of the messengers at least one (1) year in advance.

Section 2. There will be six (6) sessions of the association. The initial session will convene Monday evening at 7:00 and is to be a worship service planned by the presiding officers. Included in this session will be the president’s message and introduction of the theme. The second session will begin on Tuesday afternoon at 3:00. The third session will begin at 7:00 Tuesday evening and will include a worship service with the annual message. Business may be conducted at the discretion of the president. The fourth session will begin Wednesday morning at 8:30, and the fifth session will start Wednesday at 2:00 p.m.. The sixth session will start Wednesday evening and will include the Missions Department report.

Section 3. All departments and committees in Article VII, Section 3, except the Department of Missions, shall report annually to the association on a rotating basis with a thirty (30)-minute time limit for each report and no time limit for discussion of said report.

Section 4. The presiding officers, and the Host Committee shall be responsible for the schedule of all related committee and auxiliary meetings, within the framework of Section 2 above, taking into consideration the wishes and requests of the various groups which require time and space for their meetings.

Section 5. The presiding officers may call a special session of the association in case of an emergency.

Section 6. In the event of a state of emergency that prevents the association from meeting at a previously approved time and location:

A. The president of the association may call a special meeting of the presiding officers, Coordinating Council, department and agency directors, and the chairperson of the trustee bodies.

1. Accurately recorded minutes of all meetings should include an explanation to justify an emergency meeting. Such minutes are to be presented for approval at the next available regularly scheduled and/or in-person meeting of the national association.

2. Matters addressed in the meeting should be limited to items essential for maintaining departmental and agency operations during the emergency as determined by the Coordinating Council, department and agency directors, and board chairs.

3. Presiding officers are expected to make reasonable efforts to communicate such decisions with the association’s affiliated churches.

4. Should the emergency prevent the association’s ability to meet in person, presiding officers may initiate temporary and alternative voting measures if they are
consistent with the association’s Statement of Principles of Cooperation and nature. Under such conditions, presiding officers may be allowed to continue serving for an additional year or until the next regularly scheduled meeting.

B. These leaders may select an alternate feasible time and location for the association to meet.

ARTICLE XXIII - FUNDS AND PROPERTIES

Section 1. All funds of this association will be raised by voluntary contributions secured solely upon the merits of the cause for which appeals may be made. Such funds as may be derived from income from any property that may be acquired by purchase or donation, or any gift that may be made to the association, will be disbursed by vote of the association or its designated governing board.

Section 2. Distribution of funds will be authorized by an act of this association, or by the act of properly authorized committees of the association. In no event will the association, or any of its governing boards, use funds in violation of the expressed will of the donors.

Section 3. All funds received on behalf of this association by committees or governing boards will be deposited by a financial fiduciary of the committee or governing board in the authorized bank account. Deeds or other non-cash contributions will be recorded by the financial fiduciary of the committee or governing board on its fixed-assets register and will include the date the assets are donated, their value, and their physical locations.

Section 4. It will be the responsibility of the directors to ensure the receipt and disbursement of all funds of this association are carried out according to the will of the association. Moreover, the directors will also ensure adequate Directors and Officers liability insurance is in place to protect their staff and the association in case of litigation. The directors will make true and full reports of all matters pertaining to their offices, and their reports are to be approved by certified auditors.

ARTICLE XXIV - AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Amendments to the Statement of Principles of Cooperation.

A. Proposed amendments to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation must be submitted in writing to the clerks of the association no later than February 1 prior to the annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the clerks to provide a copy of each proposed amendment no later than February 15, to be published in the Recommendations Booklet which will be distributed to the churches. Any additional expenses involved in developing and distributing the Recommendations Booklet shall be paid from the Minute and Meeting Expense Fund.

B. Any proposed amendment may be presented in any annual business session and thoroughly discussed in that session. At a subsequent business session, the vote will be taken without further discussion. Any change requires a two-thirds (2/3) majority of messengers present and voting.

C. In the event a proposed amendment to this Statement of Principles of Cooperation is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote either by letter or messenger, and a majority of the churches thus reporting express their desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.

Section 2. Amendments to the Doctrinal Statement.

A. Proposed amendments to the Doctrinal Statement must be submitted by a cooperating church to the clerks of the association no later than February 1 prior to the annual meeting. It shall be the responsibility of the clerks to provide a copy of each proposed amendment, no later than February 15, to be published
in the Recommendations Booklet which will be distributed to the churches. Any additional expenses involved in developing and distributing the Recommendations Booklet shall be paid from the Minute and Meeting Expense Fund.

B. A proposed amendment shall be presented and discussed in one annual meeting and voted on in the following annual meeting during its initial business session. Discussion will be permitted immediately before the vote is taken. Any change requires a two-thirds (2/3) majority of messengers present and voting.

C. In the event a proposed change to the Doctrinal Statement is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote either by letter or messenger, and a majority of the churches thus reporting express their desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.
Baptist Missionary Association of America

Roster
Of
Participating Churches

Baptist Missionary Association of America
August 2021

Listing
State, City, Name of Church (Association),
Church Address
Pastor, Clerk
ALABAMA

Birmingham
Trinity Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
2731 Arnett St Birmingham, AL 35214
(P) Keith Brakefield
(C) Sue Bentley

Creola
Fountain Of Faith Baptist Church
Alabama - South Alabama
1308 Dead Lake Rd Creola, AL 36525
(P) Al Moore
(C) Donna Richardson

Grand Bay
Philadelphia Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
10650 Old Pascagoula Rd Grand Bay, AL 36541
(P) John Womack
(C) Tammy S Womack

Mobile
Bethel Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
3150 Newman Rd Mobile, AL 36695
(P) Charles E Wyckoff
(C) Alice Holloway

Westwood Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
1101 Snow Rd S Mobile, AL 36695
(P) Winford L. Smith
(C) Cindi Roe

Montgomery
Rigby Street Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
2066 Rigby St Montgomery, AL 36110
(P) Kenneth Garner
(C) Connie Goodwin

Wares Ferry Road Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
4355 Wares Ferry Rd Montgomery, AL 36109
(P) Wesley Whitworth
(C) Stephanie Whitworth

Semmes
Harmony Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
2335 Firetower Rd Semmes, AL
(P) John Weston
(C) Deborah Stewart

Theodore
Belle Fontaine Baptist Church
Alabama - South Alabama
9135 Dauphin Island Pkwy Theodore, AL 36582
(C) Robbie Tyson

Helton Road Baptist Church
Alabama - South Alabama
7500 Helton Rd Theodore, AL 36582
(P) Skip Holland
(C) Sylvia Rankin

Titus
Lebanon Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
17877 Us Highway 231 Titus, AL 36080
(P) Danny Robbins
(C) Laniece Allen

Vernon
Oakes Chapel Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
335 Oaks Chapel Dr Vernon, AL 35592
(P) Scott Stovall

Winfield
Siloam Baptist Church
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
1896 County Road 36 Winfield, AL 35594-4337
(P) Delbert G Preuninger
(C) Anita C Ray

ARIZONA

Phoenix
June Gardens Baptist Church
4138 N 31St Dr Phoenix, AZ 85017
(P) Andrew Young
(C) Debbie Young

Tucson
Westside Landmark Baptist Church
Arizona - BMA of Arizona
1402 N Haulapai St Tucson, AZ
(P) Bill R Walker
(C) Martha Reyes
ARKANSAS

Alexander
La Gran Comisión Mission
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
15224 Alexander Rd Alexander, AR 72002
(P) Guilmar Juarez

Alma
Cane Baptist Mission
Arkansas - United (AR)
3723 Winn Mountain Rd Alma, AR
(P) Jim Tollison

Almyra
Rising Sun Missionary Baptist Church
Rising Sun Road Almyra, AR
(P) Homer Campbell
(C) Linda Gosa

Arkadelphia
Cornerstone Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
2502 Walnut St Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(P) Larry Newsom
(C) Aileen Boyer

Gum Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
235 Gum Rd Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(P) Kenneth E Anderson
(C) Brenda Karber

Ashdown
Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
261 W Commerce Ashdown, AR 71822
(P) Don Embry
(C) Kaysie Atkins

Bald Knob
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
101 N Elm St Bald Knob, AR 72010
(P) Billy Watson
(C) Marlene Barnes

Worden Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
107 Worden Rd Bald Knob, AR 72010
(C) Gale Bell

Banks
Banks Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Grand Ave & N Main St Banks, AR 71631
(P) Jerry Burress
(C) Lisa Kellum

Batesville
Ramsey Heights Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
449 Heber Springs Rd Batesville, AR 72501
(P) Brian Coates
(C) Glenita Anderson

Southside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
1846 Batesville Blvd Batesville, AR 72501
(P) Ross Sturch
(C) Malinda Head

Twentieth Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
425 20Th St Batesville, AR 72501
(P) Bob Womack
(C) Nina Stephens

Bay
Broadway Avenue Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
201 Broadway Ave Bay, AR 72411
(P) Richard Jensen
(C) Mylie Williams

Bearden
Bearden Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
190 N Olive Bearden, AR 71720
(P) Michael Collins
(C) Deborah Burgess

Bee Branch
Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
4463 Highway 92 Bee Branch, AR 72013
(P) David Johnson
(C) Lois Lunsford

Beebe
Bible Church of Beebe
Arkansas - Greenbrier
101 Windwood Dr Beebe, AR 72012
(P) Brian Rickett
(C) Allen Kelley
Harrison Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
242 Harrison Chapel Rd Beebe, AR 72012

Bella Vista
Fellowship Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
502 W Lancashire Blvd Bella Vista, AR 72714
(P) Kenneth Strickland
(C) Kathy Lovvorn

Benton
Bethel Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
501 S Border St Benton, AR 72018
(P) Carlon Higgs
(C) Nettie (Alice) Mejia

Bentonville
Bethel Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Arkansas
2907 N. Walton Blvd. Bentonville, AR 72712
(P) Michael Goering

Grace Hills
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
805 SE 22nd Street Bentonville, AR 72712
(P) Josh Firey

Black Rock
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
86 Lawrence Road 134 Black Rock, AR 72415
(P) Jerry Clements
(C) Joan Dail

Blackwell
Blackwell Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
Blackwell Road Blackwell, AR 72823
(P) Boe Dickey
(C) Kim Russell

Blevins
Union Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2356 County Line Rd 16 Blevins, AR
(P) Donald Thompson
(C) Sidney Zimmer

Blytheville
Beacon Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
20th & Ash St Blytheville, AR 72315
(P) Chad Morton

Fairview Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1100 N Franklin St Blytheville, AR 72315
(P) Mike Silvey
(C) Becky Cooper

Lone Oak Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1780 E State Hwy 239 Blytheville, AR 72315
(P) Bryce King
(C) Ashley Bowdler

Bodcaw
Bodcaw Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2469 Hwy 53 Bodcaw, AR 71858
(P) Ed Phillips
(C) Naomi Butler

Bono
Herman Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
845 Hwy 91 W Bono, AR 72416
(P) Randy Stimach
(C) Janet Watkins

Bradford
Bradford Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
403 W Main St Bradford, AR 72020
(P) Dal Hogan
(C) Karen Reed

Brookland
Connection Point Mission
Arkansas - Jonesboro
600 W School St Brookland, AR 72417
(P) Chad White
(C) Kevin Hollingsworth

Bryant
Collective Church
3230 Market Place Ave Suite 2 Bryant, AR 72022
(P) PJ Noland

Park Place Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
22208 Interstate 30 Bryant, AR 72022
(P) Gary Lambright
(C) Leslie Hester
**Buckner**
First Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
636 Bay Dr Buckner, AR 71827  
(P) Andy Hawkins  
(C) Sandy Sands

Liberty Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
53 Lafayette 257 Buckner, AR 71827  
(P) Adam Rogers  
(C) Nancy Grimmett

Shiloh Union Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
41 Lafayette Buckner, AR 71827  
(P) C/O Jessica Teague  
(C) Jessica Teague

**Caldwell**
First Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Mount Vernon  
5298 Highway 1 N Caldwell, AR 72322  
(P) Michael Hight  
(C) Janet Duffel

**Camden**
Oasis Camden  
Arkansas - Judson (AR)  
2409 Mount Holly Rd Camden, AR 71701  
(P) Billy Sheets  
(C) Gwen Downey

**Carlisle**
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas  
827 Daniels Rd Carlisle, AR 72024  
(P) Jerry Goodwin  
(C) Sharon Staton

**Cave City**
Eutopia Baptist Church  
Arkansas - North Arkansas  
Cave City, AR  
(P) Troy Driggers  
(C) Tammy Paternostro

Hillcrest Baptist Church  
Arkansas - North Arkansas  
715 Tamy Dr Cave City, AR 72521  
(P) Deshawn Pankey  
(C) Heather Miller

**Cave Springs**
First Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks  
322 South Main Cave Springs, AR 72718  
(P) Michael Battenfield  
(C) Gaylene Vanhook

**Clarendon**
Friendship Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Mount Vernon  
14690 Highway 79 Clarendon, AR  
(P) Andy Schalchlin

**Clarksville**
Twin Oaks Missionary Baptist Church  
Arkansas - United (AR)  
120 N Skaggs Rd Clarksville, AR 72830  
(P) Marty Claiborne  
(C) Mary Roper

**Clinton**
Mountain View Baptist Church  
Arkansas - United (AR)  
9 Opal LN Clinton, AR 72030  
(P) Gibson ‘Gib’ Cole  
(C) Jennifer Jones

**Concord**
Concord Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)  
10455 Heber Springs Rd N Concord, AR 72523  
(P) Chris Garrett  
(C) Natasha Garrett

**Conway**
Antioch Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Greenbrier  
150 Amity Rd Conway, AR 72032  
(P) Jason Aultman  
(C) Alan Luck

Calvary Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Greenbrier  
4755 Prince St Conway, AR 72034  
(P) Danny Paul  
(C) Martha White
Camino de Vida
Arkansas - Greenbrier
1109 Gum Street Conway, AR 72032
(P) Luis Ortega Jr.

Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
3333 Dave Ward Dr Conway, AR 72034
(P) Don Chandler
(C) Wanda May

Eastside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
1735 E Oak St Conway, AR 72032
(P) Thom South
(C) Pam Lawrence

Old Liberty Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
51 Fern Ln Conway, AR 72032
(P) Jeff Ashley
(C) Jeannie Wright

Cord
Center Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
8070 White Dr Cord, AR 72524
(P) Barry Anderson
(C) Pam Bullington

Philadelphia Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
Upper Lockhart Rd Cord, AR 72501
(C) Marsha Rounds

Corning
Landmark Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
31 CR 147 Corning, AR 72422
(P) Robert Moore  (C) Carol Jordan

Crocketts Bluff
Crocketts Bluff Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
Hwy 153 Crocketts Bluff, AR 72038
(P) Charles Jackson
(C) Connie McCollie

Crossett
Beech Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
500 Beech St Crossett, AR 71635
(P) Donnie Dubose
(C) Ann Phillips

Damascus
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
43 Oak Tree Rd Damascus, AR 72039
(P) Daniel Williams
(C) Kathy Harrison

Sand Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
5189 Highway 124  Damascus, AR 72039
(P) Gaylon King
(C) Glenda McGinty

Dardanelle
Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
10013 Guinn River Rd Dardanelle, AR 72834
(P) Michael Owens
(C) Glinda Carroll

De Queen
Friendship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
1121 N 9th St De Queen, AR 71832
(P) George Frachiseur
(C) Carla Shelton

Old Time Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
1421 W 7Th St  De Queen, AR
(P) Michael Janisse
(C) Deborah Bailey

De Valls Bluff
Hurricane Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
9106 Hurricane Rd De Valls Bluff, AR 72041
(C) Gladys Scott

DeWitt
Forks of Lagrue Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
3 N Forks Lagrue Rd DeWitt, AR 72042
(P) Robert Wade
(C) Teresa Ann Coley

Sunny Side Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
161 Sunny Side Rd DeWitt, AR 72042
(C) Gladys Hearn
**Dierks**
Bethany Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Howard County  
1306 Possum Hollow RD Dierks, AR 71833  
(P) Larry Eason  (C) Lana Holley

Fellowship Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Howard County  
1609 Old Hwy 70 N Dierks, AR 71833  
(P) Gary Welch  
(C) Gwyn Hartin

**Dumas**
North Side Missionary Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Judson (AR)  
E Farmer & North May Dr Dumas, AR  
(P) Robert 'Bobby' Bass  
(C) Theda Smallwood

**El Dorado**
Hopewell Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas  
3099 Hopewell Rd El Dorado, AR 71730  
(P) Grant Barnett  
(C) Larry W Taylor

Mount Union Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas  
653 Mount Union Rd El Dorado, AR 71730  
(P) John Ayres  
(C) Betty Chatham

Murmill Heights Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas  
203 Beacon Hill Dr El Dorado, AR 71730  
(P) Billy G Smith  
(C) Venita Smith

New Beginnings Baptist Church  
7290 Junction City Hwy El Dorado, AR 71730  
(P) Doyce G Whitten  
(C) Rachel Whitten

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas  
3674 Hibanks Rd El Dorado, AR 71730  
(P) Mike Senn  
(C) Patty Sewell

Wyatt Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
3863 W Hillsboro El Dorado, AR 71730  
(P) Adam Thomas  
(C) Donny Hymer

**Emerson**
Brister Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
3711 Highway 79 S Emerson, AR 71740  
(P) Eric Goble  
(C) Becky Fitzpatrick

First Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
304 W Main St Emerson, AR 71740  
(P) Dale E Fish

Western Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Columbia  
1760 Columbia 3 Emerson, AR 71740  
(P) Richard Canterbury  
(C) Danita Lee

**Emmet**
Antioch Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Union  
172 Nevada Emmet, AR 71835  
(C) Renee Thrasher

Bodcaw #1 Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Union  
751 Nevada 13 Emmet, AR 71835  
(P) Lane Garner  
(C) Lauren Tucker

New Liberty Baptist Church  
Arkansas - Union  
County Road 14 Emmet, AR 71835  
(C) Lora Snell

**England**
Landmark Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas  
501 Stuttgart Hwy England, AR 72046  
(P) David Inzer  
(C) Patricia Stewart

Southside Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas  
1400 Ne 1St St England, AR 72046  
(P) Robert Alberson  
(C) Barbara Billings

Union Valley Baptist Church  
4801 Perry Rd England, AR 72046  
(P) William David Gammel  
(C) Deborah Gammel
Enola
Barney Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
594 Highway 107 N Enola, AR 72047
(P) Reagan Shearer
(C) May Hoover

Marcus Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
346 Marcus Hill Rd Enola, AR 72047
(P) Kim Leach
(C) Carrie Bowie

Eureka Springs
Mountain View Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
State Highway 187 N Eureka Springs, AR 72632
(P) Billy Brace
(C) Theresa Brace

Fayetteville
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
1410 N Porter Rd Fayetteville, AR 72703
(P) Kirk Shelton
(C) Toni Shelton

Eastside Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
325 S Crossover Rd Fayetteville, AR 72701
(P) Tom Hover
(C) Alice Remington

Round Mountain Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
18730 Lake Sequoyah Rd Fayetteville, AR 72701
(P) David Evans
(C) Kayla Merryman

Township Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
2400 E Township Rd Fayetteville, AR 72703
(P) Rustin Cunningham
(C) Carol Cunningham

Weddington Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
19445 Weddington Church Rd Fayetteville, AR 72704
(P) Gene Fulcher
(C) Tamara Ellenbecker

Fordyce
Pine Crest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
2 Mi N On Highway 229 Fordyce, AR 71742
(P) Everett (Smitty) Smith
(C) Elizabeth Hornaday

Sulphur Springs Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
14562 Calhoun 72 Fordyce, AR 71742
(P) Stan Hobson
(C) Leisa Hobson

Temple Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 Graham St Fordyce, AR 71742
(P) Lance Hollis
(C) Shannon Hollis

Zion Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
989 Highway 229 Fordyce, AR 71742
(P) Scott Smith
(C) Stacie Adair

Foreman
Wallace First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
Little River 51 S Foreman, AR
(P) Hershell R Lee

Forrest City
Bethel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
1025 N Izard St Forrest City, AR 72335
(P) Marty Cantwell
(C) Susan Brown

Fort Smith
Life Journey Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
5704 S 14th Street Fort Smith, AR 72901
(P) Darrin D Smith

Fouke
New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
Highway 71 & County Road 26 Fouke, AR
(C) April Wagner
Fulton
Riverside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
105 Brooks St Fulton, AR 71838
(P) Larry Byers
(C) Jane Struckman

Garfield
New Prospect Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
19200 Gann Ridge Rd Garfield, AR 72732
(P) Ronald L Shults
(C) Michelle Dye

Garner
Garner Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
110 North Main St Garner, AR 72052
(P) Glen Shults
(C) Ginger McAlee

Gentry
Victory Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
1120 E Main St Gentry, AR 72734
(P) Bill Shullts
(C) Shirley Shook

Grannis
Holly Grove Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
950 Franchise Rd Grannis, AR 71944
(P) John Gilbert
(C) Roberta Youngblood

Gravette
Beacon Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
805 1st Ave SW Gravette, AR 72736
(P) Ricky Williams
(C) Debra Russow

Greensboro
Bethlehem Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
505 Highway 225 W Greenbrier, AR 72058
(P) Martin Jameson
(C) Patricia Daniels

Greenbrier
Friendship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
170 Cash Springs Rd Greenbrier, AR 72058
(P) Dwayne Thomas
(C) Kathy Mallett

Immanuel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
61 Green Valley Dr Greenbrier, AR 72058
(C) Christina Galloway

Lifesong Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
56 S Broadview St Greenbrier, AR 72058
(P) Freddie Mark Wilcox
(C) Katie Hussman

Needs Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
237 Highway 287 East Greenbrier, AR 72058-0008
(P) Joel Slayton
(C) Buneva Clark

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
676 HWY 25 Greenbrier, AR 72058
(P) Virgil Porter
(C) Brenda Southerland

Springhill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
25 Highway 287 Greenbrier, AR 72058
(P) Ed Stephenson
(C) Brenda Mahan

Greenwood
Denver Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
1413 W Denver St Greenwood, AR 72936
(P) Derrick Bremer
(C) Carolyn Colvert

Greers Ferry
Greers Ferry Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
34 Park Ln Greers Ferry, AR 72067
(P) Gene Craig
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State, Zip</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Contact Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gurdon</td>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>209 E Pine St Gurdon, AR 71743</td>
<td>Arkansas - Clark</td>
<td>(P) Randal Murphy</td>
<td>(C) Mary Ricketts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Caney Baptist Church</td>
<td>224 Highway 53 N Gurdon, AR 71743</td>
<td>Arkansas - Clark</td>
<td>(P) Ron Eichmeyer</td>
<td>(C) Shellie Stroud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>Mount Olive Baptist Church</td>
<td>448 Highway 25 N Guy, AR 72061</td>
<td>Arkansas - Clark</td>
<td>(P) Tim Brewer</td>
<td>(C) Sue Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Main Baptist Church</td>
<td>1105 N Main Hamburg, AR 71646</td>
<td>Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas</td>
<td>(P) Robert “Bodie” Spicer</td>
<td>(C) Patsy Jo Tomerlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td>Antioch Baptist Church</td>
<td>8011 Calhoun 35 Hampton, AR 71744</td>
<td>Arkansas - Judson (AR)</td>
<td>(P) Mike Nutt</td>
<td>(C) Shirley Lambert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Faustina Baptist Church</td>
<td>728 Old Hickory Rd Hattieville, AR 72063</td>
<td>Arkansas - United (AR)</td>
<td>(P) Carrol ‘Gene’ Boyette</td>
<td>(C) Shirley Holliis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victory Baptist Church</td>
<td>301 Atoka Dr Heber Springs, AR 72543</td>
<td>Arkansas - Greenbrier</td>
<td>(P) Donald Lewis</td>
<td>(C) Dorothy Slaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haynes Baptist Church</td>
<td>301 Atoka Dr Heber Springs, AR 72543</td>
<td>Arkansas - Mount Vernon</td>
<td>(P) Homer Branscum</td>
<td>(C) Lesa Jermigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Hermitage**
Landmark Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
165 Bradley St Hermitage, AR 71647
(P) James Smith
(C) Sandy Hollingsworth

**Highland**
Highland Hills Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2021 Highway 62/412 Highland, AR 72542
(P) Paul Vincent
(C) Ann Reynolds

**Hope**
Emanuel Hispanic Mission
Arkansas - Union
C & Andres St Hope, AR
(P) Javier Gonzalez
(C) Vera Gonzalez

Garrett Memorial Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1 Genesis Dr Hope, AR 71801
(P) Clif Johnson
(C) Vicky Akard

Mount Nebo Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1197 Hempstead 57 Hope, AR 71801
(P) Bruce Porter
(C) Teresa Porter

New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
3725 Highway 278 W Hope, AR 71801
(P) Neal Ridling
(C) Opal Hatfield

Providence Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
5770 Highway 29 S Hope, AR 71801
(P) Casey Curtis
(C) Tommie Bobo

Shover Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
110 CR 54 Hope, AR 71801
(P) Eric Barbaree
(C) Laura Sue England

Southside Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
2805 Highway 29 S Hope, AR 71801
(P) Ernie Sorrells
(C) Helen Sorrells

Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
402 S Hervey St Hope, AR 71801
(P) Nick Flowers
(C) Glenda Burkham

**Hot Springs**
Charity Heights Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1315 Leonard St Hot Springs, AR 71913
(P) Jim Oliver
(C) Linda C Black

**Hughes**
Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
310 N 1St St Hughes, AR 72348
(P) Lee Roberts

**Humnoke**
Rowes Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
16635 Arkansas Highway 13 S Humnoke, AR 72072-8627
(P) Patrick Fulmer
(C) Patricia Alberson

**Jacinto Community**
Macedonia Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Highway 9 Jacinto Community, AR
(P) Paul L Martin
(C) John Daugherty

**Jacksonville**
Westside Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
417 Dupree Dr Jacksonville, AR 72076
(C) Kathy Finley

**Jersey**
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1625 Hwy 160 W Jersey, AR 71651
(C) Angela Byrd Smith
Jonesboro
Bethany Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
4701 E Johnson Ave Jonesboro, AR 72403
(P) Mitch Doss
(C) Sarha Lawrence

Big Creek Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1023 CR 204 Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Jimmy W Thompson
(C) Carolyn Thompson

Cathedral Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2706 Alexander Dr Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Ken Beaver
(C) Rhonda Pruitt

Center Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
7341 CR 333 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Steve Williams
(C) Shelia Collins

Discover Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3009 Turman Drive Suite B Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) John Travis

Fairview Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3203 Race St Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Gary Henderson
(C) Jamie Parker

Immanuel Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2014 N Church St Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Don Howard
(C) Laura Ward

Lorado Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
Hwy 168 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Bryan Exum
(C) Doris Burdyshaw

Macedonia Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1058 CR 712 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Don Seat
(C) Bert Cole

Nueva Esperanza/New Hope Spanish Mission
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2904 Peachtree Ave Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Salvadore Barumen

Oak Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2187 Hwy 349 Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Wynndel King
(C) Donna Gallion

Prospect Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1603 Highway 351 N Jonesboro, AR 72405
(P) Michael Book
(C) Janet Hathcoat

Ridgecrest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
610 Powell Dr Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Robbie McMasters
(C) Mari Beth Shelton

Rock Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
141 CR 777 Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Parker Hughes
(C) Lesia Brown

Temple Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2834 Race St Jonesboro, AR 72401
(P) Andy Neal
(C) Lisa Coots

Union Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
5217 Richardson Rd Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Graig Stull

Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3078 Hwy 91 W Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Daniel I Elrod
(C) Alta Roberts

Valley View Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
5924 Southwest Dr Jonesboro, AR 72404
(P) Reagan Lee
(C) Retha Gipson
Judsonia
Highway Baptist Church
619 Highway 367 N  Judsonia, AR
(P) James Vanover III
(C) Patsy Collins

Junction City
Blanchard Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
2393 E Stateline Rd  Junction City, AR 71749
(P) Tim Hogue
(C) Violet Thurmon

Corney Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
10129 Haynesville Hwy Junction City, AR 71749
(C) Nell Ashworth

Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
Mount Moriah Rd  Junction City, AR 71749
(C) Terrie Mckenzie

New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
825 Salem Rd Junction City, AR 71749
(P) Johnny C Johnstone
(C) Teresa Lewis

Kingsland
Kingsland Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 First St  Kingsland, AR 71652
(P) Richard G Bolin
(C) Delain Steelman

New Friendship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1630 Hampton Garner Rd Kingsland, AR 71652
(C) Tammy Dixon

Lake City
Elm Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2331 Highway 69 Lake City, AR 72437
(C) Mary Clanton

Trinity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1240 CR 995 Lake City, AR 72437
(P) Boyce Cate
(C) Wilma Martin

Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3329 Hwy 135 So Lake City, AR 72437
(P) Leon Harvey
(C) Brenda Flinn

Letona
Letona Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
105 S West St Letona, AR 72085
(P) Randy Baker
(C) Vicki Tarpley

Lexa
Rondo Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
106 Front ST Lexa, AR 72355
(P) William Farrell Eoff
(C) Barbara Belew

Little Rock
Chenal Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1800 Rahling Rd Little Rock, AR 72223
(P) Allen Morton
(C) Tanya Hicks

El Faro Baptist Mission
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
7002 Baseline Rd Little Rock, AR 72209
(P) Jorge Vasquez

Oak Park Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
8200 Flintridge Rd Little Rock, AR 72210
(P) Gary O’Neal
(C) Peggy Harris
South City Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
10710 Interstate 30 Little Rock, AR 72209
(P) Drew Cline
(C) Mindi Stewart

**Locust Bayou**
Locust Bayou Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
11641 W Us 278 Hwy Locust Bayou, AR 71744
(P) Johnny Bailey
(C) Betty Winters

Lonoke
Eastside Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
307 Eagle St Lonoke, AR 72086
(C) Janice Hill

Lowell
Cornerstone Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
411 S Goad Springs Street Lowell, AR 72745
(P) Dana Williams
(C) Katherine Jackson

Mabelvale
Village Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
13224 Sardis Rd Mabelvale, AR 72103
(P) Nathan Winiecki

Magnolia
Antioch East Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
370 Columbia Rd 25 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Ron Owen
(C) Genia Harrell

Antioch West Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
1857 Columbia Road 27 S Magnolia, AR 71753
(C) Becky Palmer

Bethlehem Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
40 Columbia Rd Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Jeff Mock
(C) Kristie Mock

College View Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
2121 N Washington St Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Paul Bullock
(C) Peggy Lee

Corinth Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
5020 Highway 160 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Wayne Raines
(C) Margarette Ubillas

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
318 E Main St Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Dustin Wisely
(C) Vance Stevens

Macedonia Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
760 Highway 160 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) Joe Owens
(C) Kerry Franks

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
1320 Columbia Road 15 Magnolia, AR 71753
(P) John Smith
(C) Lisa Dennis

Trinity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
1015 Cooper Street Magnolia, AR 71753
(C) Kelli Harwell

Malvern
New Beginnings Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1702 E Page Ave Malvern, AR 72104
(C) Gary Butler

Sharon Rose Baptist Church
Arkansas - Clark
920 Cherry Ln Malvern, AR 72104
(P) Pat Travis
(C) Debbie Carson

South Main Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
2027 S Main St Malvern, AR 72104
(P) Bart Herrington
(C) Theresa Herrington
Manila
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
143 3Rd Manila, AR 72442
(P) Harold McMickle
(C) Anita Cole

Little River Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
1208 N CR 309 Manila, AR 72442
(P) Jeff Knowlton
(C) Thelma Veach

Milligan Ridge Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
751 N CR 49 Manila, AR 72442
(P) Mike Colvin
(C) Donna Jackson

Marion
Fellowship Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
1758 I-55 E Service Rd Marion, AR 72364
(C) Linda Blair

Marked Tree
Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
210 N Tenth St Marked Tree, AR 72365
(P) Ron Lovins
(C) Mary Houchin

Marvell
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
304 Carruth Ave Marvell, AR 72366
(C) Sue Russell

County Line Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
116 Lee 189 Rd Marvell, AR 72366
(C) Kalee Brock

Salem Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
2925 Hwy 318 Marvell, AR 72366
(C) John W Hall

Maysville
Maysville Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
12016 N Highway 43 Maysville, AR 72747
(P) Sam Reddin
(C) Jan Janes

McCaskill
Pleasant Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
Highway 371 McCaskill, AR
(P) Jarod Hendry
(C) Linda Walters

McCory
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
13802 Highway 37 S McCrory, AR 72101
(P) Ferrell Wiggins
(C) Judy Williamson

McDougal
True Light Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
South Dale St McDougal, AR
(P) Jason Self
(C) Cindy Roberts

McGehee
Antioch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 N Jefferson Ave McGehee, AR 71654
(C) Leta Lampkin

McNeil
College Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
2000 Columbia Road 45 McNeil, AR 71752
(C) Penny Calhoun

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
451 Gum St McNeil, AR 71752
(P) Kenneth Williams

Victory-Milner Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
County RD 466 McNeil, AR 71752
(P) Justin Clark
(C) Jewell Hinshaw

McRae
Shiloh Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
460 Shiloh Rd McRae, AR 72102
(P) Bob Arthur
(C) Omiejean Carey
Mena
Faith Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
2407 Sutherland Ave Mena, AR 71953
(P) Zack Johnson
(C) Kathy Smallwood

Mineral Springs
New Mount Zion Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
507 Cornbridge Rd Mineral Spgs, AR 71851
(C) Linda Gaddis

New Shiloh Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
1544 Highway 27 S Mineral Springs, AR 71851
(P) Gary Rowe
(C) Gayla Rowe

Monticello
East Side Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1479 Highway 35 S Monticello, AR 71655

New Bethel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Jose Chapel Rd Monticello, AR
(C) Saundra Edwards

Morrilton
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
101 E Clifton St Morrilton, AR 72110
(P) Scott McDonald
(C) Debbie Halbrook

Mount Vernon
Mount Nebo Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
102 Mount Nebo Rd Mount Vernon, AR 72111
(P) Devin Mathis
(C) Martha Garrison

Mountain Home
The Bridge Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
3368 Hwy 62/412 Mountain Home, AR 72653
(P) Hershel Conley
(C) Velma Marler

Murfreesboro
Temple Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
600 N School St Murfreesboro, AR 71958
(P) C/O Peggy Pennington
(C) Retha Ward

Nashville
Antioch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
304 County Road 37 Nashville, AR 71852
(P) Bobby Neal
(C) Danny Raulerson

Center Point Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
211 Church St. Nashville, AR 71852
(P) Jaron Tipton
(C) Paul Kemp

County Line Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
2235 Highway 371 Nashville, AR 71852
(P) Gerald Hill
(C) Lane Roberts

Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
380 County Road 27 S Nashville, AR 71852
(P) Ronald Gilbert
(C) Kim Gilbert

Immanuel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
315 W Immanuel St Nashville, AR 71852
(P) Glen Green
(C) Deb Kinkade

Temperanceville Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
9992 Highway 278 W Nashville, AR 71852
(C) Paula White

Unity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
381 Buck Range Rd Nashville, AR 71852
(P) David Cassady
(C) Lisa Young

New Edinburg
Chapel Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
12520 Highway 189 New Edinburg, AR 71660
(P) Dwayne Ashcraft
(C) Martha Ann Heffin
Emmaus Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
16130 Highway 189 New Edinburg, AR 71660
(C) Angela Wagnon

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
Highway 8 New Edinburg, AR
(P) Tony Atkins
(C) Sheila Towery

Mount Elba Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
3531 Mt Elba Rd New Edinburg, AR 71660
(P) John Greenwood
(C) Nancy Wilson

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
2670 Mount Lebanon Rd New Edinburg, AR 71660
(P) Ware Russell
(C) Sondra Parker

Newark
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
524 W 7Th St Newark, AR 72562
(P) Bill Goodwin
(C) Kathryn Powell

North Little Rock
Church At Willow Beach
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
11200 Highway 165 North Little Rock, AR 72117
(P) Roy L Tilley
(C) Dorothy Tilley

Graves Memorial Baptist Church
4617 Oak Grove Rd North Little Rock, AR 72118
(P) Travis Matthews
(C) Cindy Smith

Iglesia Creciendo en Cristo
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
5512 Pike Avenue North Little Rock, AR 72118
(P) Juan Carlos Posadas

North View Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
6801 JFK Blvd North Little Rock, AR 72116
(P) Mike Cantrell
(C) Linda Cantrell

Park View Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
900 Donovan Briley Blvd N Little Rock, AR 72118
(P) Brian Sheppard
(C) Brenda Tapley

Ozark
West Park Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
500 Hillbilly Dr Ozark, AR
(P) Troy Vaughn
(C) Mildred Clift

Paragould
Grace Temple Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2990 Highway 135 S Paragould, AR 72450
(P) Blake Jameson
(C) Shirley McNatt

Tenth Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
304 S 10th St Paragould, AR 72450
(P) Jerry Jolly
(C) Jeanetta Jones

Piggott
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
11354 Hwy 62 Piggott, AR 72454
(P) Robert Gunnels
(C) Evanell Turner

Pine Bluff
Liberty Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
8454 Highway 79 S Pine Bluff, AR 71603
(P) Shawn Cuthbertson

Oakland Heights Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
9620 Hwy 270 Pine Bluff, AR 71602
(P) Wes Woolley
(C) Theresa Reed
Plumerville
Bald Knob Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
106 Highway 287 Plumerville, AR 72127
(P) Joe Hogan
(C) Tammie Darter

Caney Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
Mount Olive Rd Plumerville, AR 72127
(P) Michael Gray
(C) Carma Garrett

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
896 Highway 92 Plumerville, AR 72127
(P) Todd West
(C) Katy Kellar

Missionary Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
960 Nevada 37 Prescott, AR 71857
(P) Mark Fischer
(C) Tina Blevins

Shady Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
502 Nevada 246 Prescott, AR 71857
(P) Mike Puckett
(C) Frances Swift

Pocahontas
Pocahontas Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
2719 Thomasville Rd Pocahontas, AR 72455
(P) Randy Lingenfelter
(C) Michele Sullivan

Prairie Grove
Trenton Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
4327 Highway 316 S Poplar Grove, AR 72374
(P) Mike Shelley
(C) Julia Shelley

Kaley Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
6505 Bee Branch Rd Quitman, AR 72131
(P) Jim Goodson
(C) Twilla Ann Snyder

New Home Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
129 New Home Rd Quitman, AR 72131
(P) JD Courtney
(C) Paula Herring

Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Greenbrier
1091 Highway 107 Quitman, AR 72131
(P) Todd Wilson
(C) Marilyn Brock

Ravenden
Lone Oak Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
1304 Lawrence Road 145 Ravenden, AR 72459
(P) William ‘Bill’ Teague
(C) Catherine Hughes

Rector
Antioch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
101 E 1st St Rector, AR 72461
(P) Josh Vangilder
(C) Joyce Huggins
Blooming Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
CR 475 Rector, AR 72461
(P) Owen Little
(C) Martha Thompson

Rison
Bethel #1 Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
2230 Highway 35 N Rison, AR 71665
(P) Michael Goodwin
(C) Sharon K Gray

Roe
Roe Missionary Baptist Church
286 Hughes St Roe, AR 72134
(C) Tracy Smith

Rogers
Temple Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
1812 S Dixieland Rd Rogers, AR 72758
(P) Wade Allen
(C) Elaine Simpson

Rosston
Bluff Springs Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
559 Nevada 131 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Donnie Dillard
(C) Deanna Ellis

Corinth Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1011 Nevada 15 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Kenneth “Petie” Ward, Jr
(C) Vanessa Loe

First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
4474 Us Highway 371 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Claude Wells
(C) Kathy Johnson

Union Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
1925 Highway 53 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) Joe Brown (C) Mary Jones

White’s Chapel Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
654 Nevada 120 Rosston, AR 71858
(P) David Paul Heckman
(C) Joyce Mason

Russell
Russell Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
309 E Main Russell, AR 72139
(P) Randy Zinn
(C) Beth McCarty

Russelville
Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - United (AR)
1800 S Knoxville Ave Russellville, AR 72802
(P) Roger D Pearce
(C) Lezlee Pierce

Saratoga
Okay Community Baptist Church
Arkansas - Howard County
301 Okay Rd Saratoga, AR 71859
(P) Charles Jones
(C) Terri Gray

Searcy
Foster’s Chapel Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
2188 Hwy 16 Searcy, AR 72143
(C) Stacy Wood

Park Avenue Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
211 E Park Ave Searcy, AR 72143
(P) Keith V Lunceford
(C) Donna Green

West Race Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
1006 W Race Ave Searcy, AR 72143
(P) Chad Brandon
(C) Glenda Kelley

Sheridan
Immanuel Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
206 E Holly St Sheridan, AR 72150
(P) Gary Copeland
(C) Gail Earnhart

Sherwood
Cherrywood Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
2300 E Lee Ave Sherwood, AR 72120
(P) Glenn Alston
(C) Beth Phillips
Kellogg Valley Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
9516 Bamboo Ln Sherwood, AR 72120
(P) Paul Rice
(C) Brenda Staton

North Hills Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
9618 Highway 107 Sherwood, AR 72120
(P) Jim Ward    (C) Myrle Swope

Siloam Springs
East Kenwood Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
2701 E Kenwood Rd Siloam Springs, AR 72761
(P) Jeremy Wiginton
(C) Danny Essary

Journey Church Mission
815 S Mt Olive St Siloam Springs, AR 72761
(P) Michael Smith

Smackover
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas
609 W 7th St Smackover, AR 71762
(P) Chad Jackson
(C) Larry Preston

Springdale
Epic Church NWA
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
4305 S Turner St Springdale, AR 72764
(P) Jake McCandless
(C) Karen Ward

Spring Creek Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
8762 E Wagon Wheel Rd Springdale, AR 72762
(P) Jimmy Tollison II
(C) Becky Thompson

Springdale Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
2844 McRay Ave Springdale, AR 72762
(P) Wes Hulvey
(C) Jean Ann Pinkston

St Charles
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
811 Broadway Ave St Charles, AR 72140
(P) Sammy Cotner
(C) Sue Kannada

Stamps
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
703 Opera St Stamps, AR 71860
(P) Kenneth Bobo
(C) Amy Riley

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Arkansas - Union
920 County Road 27   Stamps, AR
(C) Carrol Rollins

Star City
Canaan Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
200 Church St Star City, AR 71667
(P) C/O Dottie Ryker
(C) Dottie Ryker

Strawberry
Bold Spring Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
137 Bold Spring Road Strawberry, AR 72469
(P) David Stuart
(C) Beverly Fisher

Stuttgart
Harmony Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
910 E 19th St Stuttgart, AR 72160
(C) Wanda Tiner

Sulphur Springs
Mount Zion Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
23050 Mt Zion Rd Sulphur Springs, AR 72768
(P) Larry Hendren
(C) Jill Winkler

Summers
Summers Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
22055 US W Hwy 62 West Summers, AR 72769
(P) Paul W Young
(C) Darren Jarrett

Taylor
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
407 N Long Ave Taylor, AR 71861
(P) Randy Wilson
(C) Peggy Bland
Spring Branch Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
470 Columbia 22   Taylor, AR 71861
(C) Linda Cheatham

Texarkana
Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
2117 E 35th St Texarkana, AR 71854
(P) Joshua Price
(C) Crys Adams

Tichnor
New Zion Baptist Church
Arkansas - Arkansas Prairie
New Zion Rd   Tichnor, AR 72166
(P) Steven Mannis
(C) Scott Shepherd

Trumann
Central Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
610 W Speedway St Trumann, AR 72472
(P) Joel Mcmasters
(C) Donna Kilburn

Parkview Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
104 N Parkview Dr Trumann, AR 72472
(P) Wayne Hillis
(C) Carolyn Fletcher

Viola
Landmark Baptist Church
Arkansas - North Arkansas
4874 Cedar Park Rd Viola, AR 72583
(C) Shirley Netterville

Waldo
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
201 S Olive St   Waldo, AR 71770
(P) David Watkins
(C) Jerry D Hicks

Mount Vernon Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
560 Columbia 54 Waldo, AR 71770
(P) Jimmy Walker
(C) Jane Hammond

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
Nevada County Road 6 Waldo, AR
(P) Justin Clark
(C) Heather Casey

Shiloh Baptist Church
Arkansas - Columbia
580 Columbia 60 E Waldo, AR 71770
(P) Larry Linam
(C) Scott McDonald

Walnut Ridge
Fellowship Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
207 Rebecca Ln Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
(P) John Durham
(C) Rosemary Brunson

Ward
Charity Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
250 Balding Rd   Ward, AR 72176
(P) Keith Lewis
(C) Lynn Taylor

Warren
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
605 Sturgis St Warren, AR 71671
(P) Bro. Rocky Goodwin
(C) Aimee Morgan

Cross Roads Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1337 Hwy 278 W   Warren, AR 71671
(P) Sidney Mcgraw
(C) Steven Dawkins

Farmville Baptist Church
Arkansas - Judson (AR)
1874 Bradley Road 32 Warren, AR 71671
(P) Billy Biggs
(C) Lisa Biggs

West Helena
Fourth Street Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
1228 N Fourth West Helena, AR 72390
(P) Lance Madden
(C) Beth Carruth
Harmony Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
801 Airport Rd West Helena, AR 72390
(P) Fred Garrison
(C) Marla Bond

White Hall
Calvary Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
1214 Robin Rd White Hall, AR 71602
(P) Rodney Castleberry
(C) Thelma Dunlap

Lemonwood Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Central Arkansas
920 Shepherd Dr White Hall, AR 71602
(P) Ronnie Johnson
(C) Joanie Ashcraft

Wynne
Grace Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
400 E Martin Dr Wynne, AR 72396
(P) David McDougald
(C) Teressa Davis

New Hope Baptist Church
Arkansas - Mount Vernon
644 County Road 724 Wynne, AR 72396
(P) Drew Hibbitts
(C) Phyllis Latham

CALIFORNIA

Anaheim
Orange Avenue Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
1853 W. Orange Avenue Anaheim, CA 92804
(P) Paul Fietzek
(C) Cheryl Ackerman

Bloomington
Calvary Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
18194 Marygold Ave Bloomington, CA 92316
(P) Tim Butler
(C) Bobbie Parcher

Escalon
First Missionary Baptist Church
California - Mid-State
2145 Jackson Ave Escalon, CA 95320
(P) Carlos Velasquez
(C) Mary S Brannon

Fremont
Memorial Baptist Church
California - Mid-State
4467 Stevenson Blvd Fremont, CA 94538
(P) Ralph Krisell
(C) Vanessa Ramirez

Gardena
First Missionary Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
1429 W 182nd St Gardena, CA 90248
(P) Stuart Kinzie
(C) Lori Kinzie

Hesperia
Temple Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
11222 Maple Ave Hesperia, CA 92345
(P) Randy L Burk
(C) Brenda Hawk

La Verne
Calvary Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
2990 Damien Ave La Verne, CA 91750
(P) Lincoln A Dial
(C) Carla Dial

Phelan
Cornerstone Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
9281 Sheep Creek Rd Phelan, CA 92329
(P) Jon Sparlin
(C) Siri Anderson

Ridgeway
Bethel Baptist Church
California - BMA of California
4201 Inyokern Rd Ridgecrest, CA 93555
(P) Ross Menzel

Vacaville
Faith Missionary Baptist Church
California - Mid-State
5100 Maple Rd Vacaville, CA 95687
(P) Jason White
(C) Judy Boykin
COLORADO

Eaton
Grace Community Mission
310 Juniper Ave Eaton, CO 80615
(P) James Adams

Elizabeth
Journey of Faith Baptist Church
California - BMA of California
826 S. Elbert St Elizabeth, CO 80107
(P) Rick Mills
(C) Wanda Cantrell

Kiowa
Majestic View Baptist Church
620 Comanche St Kiowa, CO 80117
(P) John S Smith
(C) Brenda Kelly

Pueblo West
River of Grace Baptist Church
84 S Masters Dr Ste 6 Pueblo West, CO 81007
(P) Paul Medved

FLORIDA

Coral Springs
Temple Gate Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
10275 SW 1st Ct Coral Springs, FL 33071
(C) Kimberly Almaguer

Destin
Living Stone Russian Mission
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
101 Matthew Blvd Destin, FL 32541
(P) Boris Lebedev

Ft Walton Beach
Ark of Salvation Russian Mission
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
105 Harbeson Ave Ft Walton Beach, FL 32548
(P) Boris Lebedev

Jacksonville
Rolling Hills Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
840 Permento Ave Jacksonville, FL 32221
(P) Bill Horne
(C) Janice Keene

Lake City
Anchor Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
5187 216Th St Lake City, FL 32024
(P) John Paul Holt
(C) Jenelle Holt

Lakeland
Christina Park Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
445 W County Road 540A Lakeland, FL 33813
(P) Henry Fuentes Sr.
(C) Mary Powell

North Lakeland Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
306 Wilder Rd Lakeland, FL 33809
(P) Richard Mullins
(C) Rlivia Bagley

Lehigh Acres
Trinity Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
4102 Lee Blvd Lehigh Acres, FL 33971
(P) Tony Ippolito
(C) Robin Winegard

Palatka
Silver Lake Missionary Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Central Florida
1288 Hwy 19 S Palatka, FL 32177
(P) Phillip Wilkinson
(C) Louvenia C Williams

Pensacola
First Slavic Baptist Church of Pensacola
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
4116 W Jackson St Pensacola, FL 32505
(P) Avel Epishin
(C) Marina Biloval

Parkview Baptist Church
Florida - BMA of Northwest Florida
119 Rosalyn Way Pensacola, FL 32505
(P) William H Chancery
(C) Betty L Sims
GEORGIA

Cumming
Stonepoint Church Mission
Alabama - BMA of Alabama
215 Advantage Dr Suite 200 Cumming, GA 30040
(P) Todd Cox

HAWAII

Ewa Beach
Alli’s Baptist Church
91-1219 Renton Rd Ewa Beach, HI 96706
(P) Hugh Dusza
(C) Pamela Dusza

Waipahu
Na Koa Baptist Church
94-1170 Waipahu St Waipahu, HI 96797
(P) William Flores

IDAHO

Post Falls
Grace Baptist Church
13329 W Hayden Ave Post Falls, ID 83854
(P) Matt Brewer
(C) Donna Tincup

ILLINOIS

Bushnell
Emmanuel Baptist Church
425 E Barnes St Bushnell, IL 61422
(P) Willie R Mccoy
(C) Penny Williams

Caseyville
Friendship Baptist Church
909 Bethel Mine Rd Caseyville, IL 62232
(P) Ron Beardsley
(C) Deena Williams

Melrose Park
Seventeenth Avenue Baptist Church
1804 N 17Th Ave Melrose Park, IL 60160
(C) Lavonne Schmidt

Tabernaculo Metropolitano Baptist Church
1804 N 17th Ave Melrose Park, IL 60160
(P) Hector Crespo
(C) Thomas Williamson

Sparta
Loyalty Baptist Church
11940 St Rt 154 Sparta, IL 62286
(P) Thomas E Foster, Jr
(C) Lana Foster

INDIANA

Bloomington
Calvary Baptist Church
3501 N Prow Rd Bloomington, IN 47404
(P) Brian Stewart

Gary
Liberty Baptist Church
3437 Burr St Gary, IN 46406

Michigan City
Freedom Missionary Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
Woodland Ave Michigan City, IN
(P) Terry L Mckinney
(C) Linda M Mckinney

KANSAS

Galena
First Regular Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
704 Euclid Ave Galena, KS 66739
(P) Aaron Polok
(C) Valerie Whitwell

Garland
Mount Zion Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
2629 Eagle Rd Garland, KS 66741
(P) Rick Womack
(C) Marilyn Webster

Girard
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
230 E 590Th Ave Girard, KS 66743
(P) Tom Lewis
(C) Judy Boore
Lansing
Lansing Baptist Church
Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
599 E Eisenhower Rd Lansing, KS 66043
(C) C/O Paula Lilleston

Pittsburg
Meadowside Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
1406 S Rouse St Pittsburg, KS 66762
(C) Angela Watson

Wichita
Fellowship Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
2200 S Mosley Wichita, KS 67211
(P) Stanley E. Allen
(C) Stanley E Allen

LOUISIANA

Abita Springs
Trinity Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
71117 Highway 59 Abita Springs, LA 70420
(P) Winfred W Baker
(C) Mike Waters

Amite
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
22064 Highway 1061 Amite, LA 70422
(P) Harold Bankston

Bastrop
Bethany Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
10447 Boswell St Bastrop, LA 71220
(P) Jimmy Yocum
(C) Yvonne Belin

Baton Rouge
River Oaks Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
14969 Old Hammond Hwy Baton Rouge, LA 70816
(P) Buck Hughes
(C) Kerri Bennett

Bernice
Mount Sterling Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
209 Patrick Church Rd Bernice, LA 71222
(P) Jerry Fletcher
(C) Barbara Pitgreen

Campti
Coulee Bethel Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
2146 Highway 486 Campti, LA 71411
(P) Ronny Moore
(C) Donna Horn

Denham Springs
Cane Market Rd Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
35652 Cane Market Rd Denham Springs, LA 70706
(P) Terry Booth
(C) Waleah Bergeron

Plainview Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
25162 Joe May Rd Denham Springs, LA 70726
(P) Tommy Shipp
(C) Darlene Chachere

Farmerville
Franklin Street Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
401 W Franklin St Farmerville, LA 71241
(P) Robert Davis
(C) Donna Johnson

Franklinton
Canaan Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
18486 Sanders Rd Franklinton, LA 70438
(P) Stanley Adams
(C) Mattie Seal

Hall Summit
Hall Summit Baptist Church
Louisiana - Springhill
210 Conly St Hall Summit, LA
(P) Carl Don Word
(C) Kimberly Page

Kentwood
Bolivar Baptist Church
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)
440 Main St Kentwood, LA

Monroe
Eastside Baptist Church
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)
320 80th St Monroe, LA 71203
(P) Robert Smith
(C) Ann Smith
Evergreen Park Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)  
207 Monroe Drive Monroe, LA 71203  
(C) Nell Hall

Pearl River
The Crossing  
64452 HWY 41 Pearl River, LA 70452  
(P) Samuel D Husser  
(C) Sue Husser

Plain Dealing
Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
190 Earnest Dr Plain Dealing, LA 71064  
(C) Patsy McGuire

Immanuel Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
10085 Hwy 3 Plain Dealing, LA 71064  
(C) Sarah Gilley

Pride
Victory Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)  
14759 Denham Rd Pride, LA 70770  
(P) George Scruggs Jr  
(C) Jennifer Scruggs

Ringgold
Faith Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
3697 Parkway Rd Ringgold, LA 71068  
(P) James Morgan  
(C) Teri Godfrey

Plain Dealing
Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
190 Earnest Dr Plain Dealing, LA 71064  
(C) Patsy McGuire

Immanuel Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
10085 Hwy 3 Plain Dealing, LA 71064  
(C) Sarah Gilley

Pride
Victory Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)  
14759 Denham Rd Pride, LA 70770  
(P) George Scruggs Jr  
(C) Jennifer Scruggs

Ringgold
Faith Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
3697 Parkway Rd Ringgold, LA 71068  
(P) James Morgan  
(C) Teri Godfrey

Spearsville
Liberty Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)  
520 Liberty Church Rd Spearsville, LA 71277  
(P) Billy Styron  
(C) Larry Splane

Mount Olive Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)  
569 Green Bridge Rd Spearsville, LA 71277  
(P) Buddy Boatright  
(C) Sally Knight

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of South Arkansas  
902 Pilgrims Rest Church Rd Spearsville, LA 71277  
(P) Nick Andrews  
(C) Susan Stringer

Springhill
Dorcheat Acres Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
202 Airport Loop Springhill, LA 71075  
(P) Carl G Budwah Jr

East Side Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
813 Reynolds St Springhill, LA 71075  
(P) Walter Holmes  
(C) Gloria Waits

First Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
208 N Arkansas St Springhill, LA 71075  
(P) Chris Lucy  
(C) Brandy White

Walnut Road Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Springhill  
24012 Highway 157 Springhill, LA 71075  
(P) Jake Vandenburg  
(C) Lisa Walker

Vidalia
Calvary Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)  
2001 Murray Dr Vidalia, LA 71373  
(P) Michael Easter  
(C) James Mullins

Old Paths Baptist Mission  
Louisiana - Trinity (LA)  
(P) David Tero

MAINE

Thomaston
Trinity Baptist Church  
65 Gleason St Thomaston, ME 04861  
(P) Larry E. Wheelis  
(C) Ethel L. Powell

MICHIGAN

Battle Creek
Harmony Baptist Church  
Michigan - Great Lakes  
292 Mcallister Rd Battle Creek, MI 49014  
(P) Matthew McLeod  
(C) Barbara Vantrease
Dowagiac
Dowagiac Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
54970 M 51 N Dowagiac, MI 49047
(C) Wendy Davis

Flint
Master’s House Deaf Church
3242 Whitney Avenue Flint, MI 48532
(P) John Bienlein
(C) Laurie Williams

Shiloh Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
5224 N Belsay Rd Flint, MI 48506
(P) Todd Sanderson

Hemlock
Calvary Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
247 N Fordney Rd Hemlock, MI 48626
(P) Gary Shooltz
(C) Ruth Marino

Kalamazoo
Twelfth Street Baptist Church
3911 S 12Th St Kalamazoo, MI 49009
(P) Thadeus Stout
(C) Patricia L Otto

Lansing
New Home Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
3133 Pleasant Grove Rd Lansing, MI 48910
(C) June Mankey

Olivet Baptist Church
5455 W Willoughby Rd Lansing, MI 48911
(P) John Harris

Paw Paw
Unity Missionary Baptist Church
Michigan - Great Lakes
47391 County Road 665 Paw Paw, MI 49079
(P) Archie W Lhamon, Sr
(C) Dorothy Lhamon

Swartz Creek
Cornerstone Baptist Church
6273 Miller Rd Swartz Creek, MI 48473
(P) Nathan Brown
(C) Lucy Swedorske

MINNESOTA

Brooklyn Park
New Life Mission Baptist Church
8601 101St Ave N Brooklyn Park, MN 55445
(P) Alexander Chepurnoy

MISSISSIPPI

Amory
East Amory Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
905 Hatley Rd Amory, MS 38821
(P) Roger Akers
(C) Peggy Fooshee

Providence Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
1311 Highland Dr Amory, MS 38821
(C) Martha Parker

Anguilla
Zion Baptist Church
Mississippi - Delta
1162 Widow Bayou Rd Anguilla, MS 38721
(C) Pamela Phillips

Baldwyn
Parkview Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
560 E Clayton St Baldwyn, MS 38824
(P) Daniel Hines
(C) Bonny M Moore

South Prentiss Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
263 Hwy 366 Baldwyn, MS 38824
(C) Cori James

Bassfield
Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
1370 Bethel Church Rd Bassfield, MS 39421
(C) Freida McNeese

Bay Springs
First Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
Highway 18 Bay Springs, MS 39422
(P) James Sprayberry
(C) Bobby Hinton
Cleveland
Homestretch Baptist Church
Mississippi - BMA of Mississippi
4370 Highway 8 East Cleveland, MS 38732
(P) Edward Duvall
(C) Juanita W Green

Clinton
Grace Baptist Church
465 E Northside Dr Clinton, MS 39056
(P) Daniel Bartlett

Collinsville
New Hope Baptist Church
12904 Hwy 494 Collinsville, MS 39325
(P) Martin E Dooley, Jr

Columbia
Good Hope Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
208 Good Hope Rd Columbia, MS 39429
(C) Janice Ramshur

Mount Gilead Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
137 Mount Gilead Rd Columbia, MS 39429
(P) Richard Clark
(C) Eric Ramshur

Temple Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
811 Rogers Ave Columbia, MS 39429
(C) Martha Ellis

Columbus
Caledonia Mission
7840 Wolf Rd Columbus, MS 39705
(P) Robert D Burch

Corinth
Central Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
241 County Road 218 Corinth, MS
(P) Frank Wilson
(C) Linda Sellers

Farmington Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
84 CR 106A Corinth, MS 38834
(P) John Little
(C) Tina Moss

Ellisville
Central Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
509 Blank Street Ellisville, MS 39437
(P) Joseph Harris

Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1164 Old Highway 15 S Ellisville, MS 39437
(P) Ray Matthews
(C) Linda Matthews

New Bethany Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
2798 Highway 588 Ellisville, MS 39437
(P) Ricky Owens
(C) Kathy Hinton

Riverside Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
383 Riverside Church Rd Ellisville, MS 39437
(P) Medrick H Savell
(C) Candice Ellzey

White Oak Baptist Church
224 Ira G Odom Rd Ellisville, MS 39437
(P) Robert Ramsey
(C) James Lawrence

Florence
Trinity Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
128 Highway 469 N Florence, MS 39073
(P) James W Brown
(C) Debbie Willoughby

Forest
Magnolia Heights Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
19229 Highway 80 Forest, MS 39074
(P) Christopher Sledge
(C) Jeremy Ezell

Fulton
Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
445 Bethel Church Rd Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Kevin Clayton
(C) Jaime Wheeler

Big Oak Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
6784 Van Buren Rd Fulton, MS 38843
(P) CD Currie
(C) Patty Jenkins
East Fulton Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1200 E Main St Fulton, MS 38843
(P) James B. Creely
(C) Beverly Beane

Greenwood Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1400 Greenwood Church Rd Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Joseph Bain
(C) Crystal Grimes

Hopewell Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1975 Hopewell Keys Road Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Darrell Cooper
(C) Justin Smith

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1455 Mt Pisgah Rd S Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Scott Bryant
(C) Gwyndola Umfress

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1822 Mt Pleasant Rd Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Tim Holsonback
(C) Vicki Hamm

Walnut Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1906 S Adams St Fulton, MS 38843
(P) Matt Hudson
(C) Rebecca Armstrong

Gautier
North Gautier Baptist Church
Mississippi - Gulf
2405 Callie Rd Gautier, MS 39553
(P) Nick Seymour
(C) Bud Bloom

Greenville
Harmony Baptist Church
Mississippi - Delta
2602 Highway 1 S Greenville, MS 38701
(P) Stephen Ramsey
(C) Sarah S Harris

Gulfport
Campground Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
20577 Highway 53 Gulfport, MS 39503
(P) Wallace Williams
(C) Kristin Thomas

First of Orange Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
15466 Orange Grove Rd Gulfport, MS 39503
(P) Chris Flynn
(C) Linda Foster

O’Neal Road Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
14049 O’Neal Rd Gulfport, MS 39503
(C) Diane Reed

Guntown
Grace Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
1169 Highway 45 Guntown, MS
(P) Neil Murphy
(C) Andrea Parker

Unity Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
925 County Road 1303 Guntown, MS 38849
(P) Toby Smitherson
(C) David Long

Hattiesburg
Cornerstone Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
3202 W 7Th St Hattiesburg, MS 39401
(P) Glen M Pace

El Camino Mission - Hattiesburg
Mississippi - Oak Grove
4903 W 4Th St Hattiesburg, MS 39402

First Of Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
4931 Old Highway 11 Hattiesburg, MS 39402
(P) Gregory Bennett
(C) Wanda Stringer

Magnolia Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
148 King Rd Hattiesburg, MS 39402
(P) Greg Medenwald
(C) Ellen Reece
South Forrest Baptist Church  
464 Churchwell Rd Hattiesburg, MS 39401  
(P) Sidney Farmer

Westover Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Oak Grove  
4903 W 4Th St Hattiesburg, MS 39402-1000  
(P) Sam Oglesby  
(C) Carolyn Hagler

Hernando  
Life Pointe Baptist Church  
Mississippi - BMA of Mississippi  
50 Getwell Rd S Hernando, MS 38632

Horn Lake  
Calvario Camino Verdad y Vida  
5145 Hwy 51 N Horn Lake, MS 38637  
(P) Byron Daniel Polanco

Calvary Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of Arkansas  
5145 Highway 51 N Horn Lake, MS 38637  
(P) Gregory Cook  
(C) Whitney Woods

Indianola  
All Nations Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Great River  
103 French Rd Indianola, MS 38751  
(P) Donnie Logan  
(C) Tammy Simmion

Iuka  
Mount Glory Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Judson (MS)  
239 County Road 992  Iuka, MS 38852  
(P) Neil Edmondson  
(C) Monica Moss

Sardis Baptist Church  
203 County Road 133  Iuka, MS 38852  
(P) Tony Lambert  
(C) Kathleen Kiddy

Jackson  
Westhaven Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Capitol  
1613 Westhaven Blvd Jackson, MS 39209  
(P) Junior Strickland  
(C) Tracy Strickland

Kiln  
Wolf Creek Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Hobolochitto  
26041 Wolf Creek Rd Kiln, MS 39556  
(C) E J Martin

Kosciusko  
Shiloh Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Capitol  
810 Hwy 12 W Kosciusko, MS 39090  
(P) Kelly Mitchell  
(C) Beth Burkes

Laurel  
El Camino Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
4113 Hwy 15 N Laurel, MS 39440  
(P) Estuardo Marroquin  
(C) Yasmin Marroquin

Fairview Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
563 Poole Creek Rd Laurel, MS 39443  
(P) C/O Eleanor Burge  
(C) Eleanor Burge

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
2917 N 5Th Ave Laurel, MS 39440  
(P) Xavier Joshua  
(C) Zina Joshua

First Of Calhoun Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
14 Calhoun Cemetery Rd Laurel, MS 39443  
(P) Leon Carmical  
(C) Cherrie Dearman

First Of Shady Grove Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
4514 Highway 15 N Laurel, MS 39443  
(P) Jason Goodwin  
(C) David Parker

Hopewell Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
95 Jasper Highway 533 Laurel, MS 39443  
(P) Steven Clark  
(C) Linda Smith

Lebanon Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
460 Lebanon Rd Laurel, MS 39443  
(P) Ken Riley  
(C) Janice Bryant
Parkview Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
930 N 10Th Ave Laurel, MS 39440
(P) Shane Singleton
(C) Judy Eavenson

Pine Ridge Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
220 Service Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Brandon Wilson
(C) Michelle Blackwell

Sharon Missionary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
4346 Sharon Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Joe Watson
(C) Patricia Watson

Springhill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
558 Springhill Rd Laurel, MS 39443
(P) Bryson Haden
(C) Cindy McLaughlin

Temple Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
12 Hillcrest Dr Laurel, MS 39440
(P) Cliff Jenkins
(C) Patsy Ruffin

Leakesville
Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
23303 Highway 63  Leakesville, MS 39451
(P) Greg Hillman
(C) Stacey Pipkins

Leakesville Missionary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
1701 Lackey St Leakesville, MS 39451
(P) Willie Parker
(C) Gail Hamilton

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
309 Pilgrims Rest Rd Leakesville, MS 39451
(P) Jourdon Colburn
(C) Vickie Everett

Long Beach
Central Baptist Church
Mitchell Rd & Lovers Ln Long Beach, MS 39560
(P) Jeff Arrington
(C) Angela Arrington

Divine Grace Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
5570 Red Creek Rd Long Beach, MS 39560
(P) Mike Angus
(C) Michelle Angus

Louin
First Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
Hwy 15 N Louin, MS 39338
(P) Keith Ulmer
(C) Rosamond Ward

Palestine Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1176 Co Rd 20 Louin, MS 39338
(C) Anna R Roberts

Louise
Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Delta
2973 Seven Mile Rd Louise, MS 39097
(P) Jim Ingram
(C) Renee Pruden

Lucedale
Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
292 Old Highway 26 Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Kelly Byrd
(C) Colleen Murray

Canaan Missionary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
Hwy 26 West Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Hunter Phillips
(C) Judy Havard

Corinth Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
231 Fig Farm Rd Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Jeff Bass (C) Jackie Pierce

Movella Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
175 Movella Church Rd Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) Joey Reus
(C) Robin Cochran

Oak Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
14170 Highway 98 Lucedale, MS 39452
(P) John Grimes
(C) Joanie Evans
Pineview Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Washington (MS)  
110 Ward Pineview Rd Lucedale, MS 39452  
(P) Brad Crow

Red Creek Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Washington (MS)  
200 Red Creek Church Rd Lucedale, MS 39452  
(P) Sam McClure  
(C) Amy Mcclure

Rhymes Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Washington (MS)  
1056 Lamar St Lucedale, MS 39452  
(P) Colin Powell  
(C) Bill Cooley

Temple Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Washington (MS)  
88 Summer St Lucedale, MS 39452-5952  
(P) B J Hudson  
(C) Bea Hudson

Lumberton  
East Main Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Oak Grove  
307 E Main Ave Lumberton, MS 39455  
(C) C/O Priscilla Mcgill

Mantachie  
Centerville Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Judson (MS)  
25 Centerville Church Rd  Mantachie, MS 38855  
(P) Greg Jones  
(C) Linda Curtiss

First Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)  
6080 Highway 363  Mantachie, MS 38855  
(P) Dr John M Adams  
(C) Wanda K Grimes

New Hope Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Judson (MS)  
591 New Hope Church Rd Mantachie, MS 38855  
(P) Cody Tucker  
(C) Casey J Clayton

Oak Grove Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Judson (MS)  
751 Oak Grove Rd Mantachie, MS 38855  
(P) Rodney Lindsey  
(C) Jewell Thompson

Tombigbee Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Judson (MS)  
1659 Tombigbee Church Rd Mantachie, MS 38855  
(P) Joseph Jones  
(C) Sam Kirksey

McHenry  
Unity Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Ten Mile  
236 Highway 49 McHenry, MS 39561  
(P) Donnie Sims  
(C) Teresa Sauls

McLain  
Buffalo Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Washington (MS)  
1456 Buffalo Rd McLain, MS 39456  
(P) Donald Brown  
(C) Jillian Bufkin

Midway Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Washington (MS)  
Hwy 98 McLain, MS  
(P) Johnny Williams  
(C) Diane Helton

Meridian  
Broadmoor Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
5426 Highway 39 N Meridian, MS 39305  
(P) Chris Floyd  
(C) Stephanie Holifield

Moss Point  
Faith Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Gulf  
6212 Grierson St Moss Point, MS 39563  
(P) Randall Knight  
(C) Joanna Clarke

Mount Olive  
Shiloh Baptist Church  
Mississippi - Big Creek  
795 Highway 532 Mount Olive, MS 39119  
(C) Wanda Clark

Natchez  
Trace City Baptist Church  
Louisiana - Mount Calvary (LA)  
29 Fatherland Rd Natchez, MS 39120  
(P) Ronnie Randall  
(C) Natalie Scroggins
Neely
Washington Baptist Church
Mississippi - Washington (MS)
6236 Old Hwy 24 Neely, MS 39461
(P) Rayburn Freeman
(C) Joy Hillman

Ocean Springs
First Baptist Church of Windsor Park
Mississippi - Gulf
6108 Washington Ave Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(P) Eddie Lambert
(C) Betty Jean Hilton

Springhill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Gulf
4500 Gibson Rd Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(P) Duane Ledlow
(C) Kelly Hutcherson

Olive Branch
Covenant Life Church
Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
9366 E Sandidge Rd Olive Branch, MS 38654
(P) Jake Cooper
(C) Angie Champion

New Beginnings Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
6125 Pleasant Hill Rd Olive Branch, MS 38654
(P) Allan Lunyou
(C) James McCallie

Ovett
Bible Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
725 Will Young Rd Ovett, MS 39464
(P) Kaleb Lee
(C) Bonnie J Wilson

Good Hope Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
2304 Hwy 15 S Ovett, MS 38646-3725
(P) Ricky Mitchell
(C) Raymond Landrum

Oxford
Way, Truth, Life Mission - Oxford
170 CR 215 Oxford, MS 38655
(P) Luis Huchin

Pascagoula
Spencer Memorial Baptist Church
Mississippi - Gulf
3607 Lanier Ave Pascagoula, MS 39581
(P) Craig Ladner
(C) Jeraldine Hanlon

Woodlawn Baptist Church
Mississippi - Gulf
2919 Old Mobile Ave Pascagoula, MS 39581
(P) Sidney Davis
(C) Wanda Davis

Pass Christian
Redemption Baptist Mission
Mississippi - Ten Mile
16794 Kapalama DR Pass Christian, MS 39571
(P) Wesley Martin

Perkinston
Biloxi Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
906 Perkinston-Silver Run Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
(C) James Lizana

Little Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
Hwy 15 & E Wire Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
(P) Scott Kirkland
(C) Johnetta Bond

Paramount Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
63 Paramount Church Dr Perkinston, MS 39573
(P) Dennis H Knight
(C) Charles Williams Jr

Shiloh Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
28531 Shiloh Church Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
(P) Josh Daniels
(C) Hayley Ladner

Ten Mile Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
65 Ten Mile Church Rd Perkinston, MS 39573
(C) Louise Breland

Petal
Parkway Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
1522 Hwy 42 Petal, MS 39465
(P) Tray Lamkin
(C) Becky Holcomb
Picayune
Benville Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
12010 Lott McCarty Rd Picayune, MS 39466
(P) Willie A Tebo
(C) Michelle Tebo

Catahoula Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
22140 Highway 43 Picayune, MS 39466
(P) Ray Lee
(C) Chassity Ladner

Lee’s Chapel #2 Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
27015 Leetown Rd Picayune, MS 39466
(P) Jarrad Lee
(C) Ann Hester

Mill Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
11 Old Kiln Rd Picayune, MS 39466
(C) Sherry Willis

Mount Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
310 Mitchell St Picayune, MS 39466
(P) Beau Comeaux
(C) Judy Henderson

Westlawn Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
2703 Jackson Landing Rd Picayune, MS 39466
(P) James Reeves
(C) Dorothy Dillard

Plainview Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
2506 Silver Run Rd Poplarville, MS 39470
(P) Tom Foster Sr
(C) Wendall Smith

Poplarville
College Heights Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
217 Highway 11 N Poplarville, MS 39470
(C) Sheri Hollander

Community Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
32 Community Church Rd Poplarville, MS 39470
(P) Bill Cameron
(C) Gail Ladner

Derby Place Baptist Church
Mississippi - Hobolochitto
9675 Highway 11 Poplarville, MS 39470
(C) Barbara Smith

Purvis
Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
23 Highway 589 Purvis, MS 39475
(C) Lainey Lott

Canaan Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
34 Elliott Cir Purvis, MS 39475
(P) Mickey Steele
(C) Gloria Steele

Pine Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
860 Purvis Oloh Rd Purvis, MS 39475
(P) Charles Lee
(C) Mayme Johnson

Richton
Canaan Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
36020 Hwy 63N Richton, MS 39476
(P) Jason Howard
(C) Vanessa Freeman

Central Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
1374A Highway 15 Richton, MS 39476
(P) I L Stinson
(C) Evelyn Stinson

Dykes Chapel Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
162 Dykes Chapel Rd Richton, MS 39476
(P) J R Hartfield
(C) Bridgette Dykes

Mulberry Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
1774 Camp Eight Rd Richton, MS 39476
(C) Jamie Stevison

Tiger Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
692 Forrest Rd Richton, MS 39476
(P) Jerry Overstreet
(C) Earlene Scarbrough
Zion's Rest Baptist Church
Mississippi - East Central
1891 Freeman Town Rd Richton, MS 39476
(P) Dustin Helton
(C) Jimmie Freeman

Ripley
Way, Truth & Life - Ripley
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
144 Bails Rd Ripley, MS 38663
(P) Byron Morales

Runnelstown
Corinth Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
276 Corinth Church Rd Runnelstown, MS
(P) John Miller
(C) Laura Nell Brown

Saltillo
Fellowship Baptist Church
700 Co Rd 885 Saltillo, MS 38866
(P) Gregg Johnson
(C) David Devaughn

Sardis
Midway Baptist Mission
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
27971 Highway6E Sardis, MS 38666
(P) Dr Kenneth Pollock
(C) Laura Nell Brown

Saucier
Grace Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
24560 Highway 53 Saucier, MS 39574
(P) Keith Owen (C) Margie Hester

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
23146 Hwy 49 Saucier, MS 39574
(P) Steven Hunt
(C) Geraldine Necaise

Ramsey Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
4547 Bethel Rd Saucier, MS 39574
(P) Kirk Ladner
(C) Marlene Seymour

Seminary
Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
322 Zelton Ingram Rd Seminary, MS 39479

Evergreen Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
65 Evergreen Church Rd Seminary, MS 39479
(P) Chad Cummins
(C) Cherie Humphrey

Soso
Berean Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
3310 Highway 29 N Soso, MS 39480
(P) Dale Broom
(C) Kristin Welborn

Big Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
28 Big Creek Church Rd Soso, MS 39480
(P) Larry D Geraldson
(C) Ronald Faircloth

Old Antioch Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1717 Highway 28 W Soso, MS 39480
(P) Robert White
(C) Gary Ward

Southaven
Central Church
Arkansas - Mount Calvary (AR)
7100 Getwell Rd Southaven, MS 38672
(P) Anders Lee
(C) Justin Burdick

Stringer
Good Hope Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1067 County Road 19 Stringer, MS 39481
(P) Corbey Jones
(C) Barbara McCarty

Sumrall
Day Star Mission Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
1665 Hwy 42 Sumrall, MS 39482
(P) Phillip Burns
(C) Jessica Gingrich

Midway First Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
77 Midway Church Rd Sumrall, MS 39482
(P) Blake McCain
(C) Liz Lott

318
Rocky Branch Baptist Church
Mississippi - Oak Grove
2401 Rocky Branch Rd Sumrall, MS 39482
(P) Robert Arinder
(C) Leah D Moore

Taylorsville
Calvary Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
840 Mayfield St Taylorsville, MS 39168
(P) Kent Grice
(C) Judy Eubanks

Mineral Springs Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
1611 Scr 19 Taylorsville, MS 39168
(P) Nathan Brown
(C) Catherine Ivey

Tishomingo
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
251 CR 141 Tishomingo, MS 38873
(P) Bobby Casteel
(C) Barbara Thompson

Tupelo
Ballardville Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
100 Ballardville Church Rd Tupelo, MS 38804
(P) Frank Panzrino
(C) Susan Christian

Emmanuel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
955 Scott St Tupelo, MS 38801
(P) Roger Franks
(C) Angie Sheffield

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
1169 State Park Rd Tupelo, MS 38804
(P) Richey Hester (C) Mary Murphree

South Green Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
3185 S Green St Tupelo, MS 38801
(P) Guyton Hinds
(C) Marcelle Bethany

Way, Truth & Life Mission - Tupelo
Mississippi - Harmony (MS)
3185 S Green St Tupelo, MS 38801
(P) Humberto Regalado

Union
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
10281 Road 298 Union, MS 39365
(P) William E Raines
(C) Hannah Holley

Rock Creek Baptist Church
Mississippi - Big Creek
3213 Little Rock County Line Rd Union, MS 39365
(P) Robert Wayne Stockstill
(C) Linda Smith

Vicksburg
Oakland Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
2959 Oak Ridge Rd Vicksburg, MS 39183
(P) Dwight Sibley
(C) Cassie Winningham

Wilderness Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
5415-C Gibson Rd Vicksburg, MS 39180
(P) Zechariah Rogers
(C) Glenn Conrad

West Point
Lone Oak Baptist Church
Mississippi - Tombigbee
233 Lone Oak Rd West Point, MS 39773
(P) John Parker
(C) Melinda Buttrey

Wiggins
Bethel Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
3083 Highway 26 E Wiggins, MS 39577
(P) Freddie Wegner
(C) Kathy Stringer

Vardaman Street Baptist Church
Mississippi - Ten Mile
334 S Vardaman St Wiggins, MS 39577
(P) Jake Staten
(C) Lesa Mallett

Yazoo City
Good Hope Baptist Church
Mississippi - Capitol
2400 Good Hope Rd Yazoo City, MS 39194
(P) Kerry Burrough
(C) Patricia Cranston
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>State - Landmark</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yazoo City</td>
<td>Hillcrest Baptist Church</td>
<td>Mississippi - Capitol</td>
<td>353 Bus Station Rd Yazoo City, MS 39194</td>
<td>(P) Jeffrey Dixon (C) Anita McBride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvest Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(P) Bryan Atwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton</td>
<td>Oak Hill Landmark Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Meramec Landmark</td>
<td>2264 Ff Hwy Alton, MO 65606</td>
<td>(P) Edward L Casey (C) Glenda Cooley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pennwood Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Cane Creek</td>
<td>2264 Ff Hwy Alton, MO 65606</td>
<td>(P) Donnie Finley (C) Patty Finley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>Living Hope Fellowship of Archie</td>
<td>Kansas - Bethel</td>
<td>34800 S Butcher Rd Archie, MO 64725</td>
<td>(P) Ray Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bismarck</td>
<td>Charity Landmark Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Washington County (MO)</td>
<td>1324 Spruce St Bismarck, MO 63624</td>
<td>(P) Lee Miller (C) Janet Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourbon</td>
<td>First Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Meramec Landmark</td>
<td>355 Walnut St Bourbon, MO 65441</td>
<td>(C) Scott Erickson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunker</td>
<td>Ohlman Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Logan Creek</td>
<td>10186 Highway 72 Bunker, MO 63629</td>
<td>(P) Terry Sharpe (C) Janet Widger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Washington County (MO)</td>
<td>12706 Webster Rd Caledonia, MO 63631</td>
<td>(C) Patricia Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carthage</td>
<td>Landmark Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri</td>
<td>803 W Chestnut St Carthage, MO 64836</td>
<td>(P) Loma Burrell (C) Helen L Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassville</td>
<td>Antioch Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri</td>
<td>8792 Farm Rd 2160 Cassville, MO 65625</td>
<td>(P) C/O Charles Buehler (C) Charles Buehler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethany Baptist Church</td>
<td>Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks</td>
<td>1300 S Broadway Cassville, MO 65626</td>
<td>(P) Scott Erickson (C) Scott Erickson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oak Ridge Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri</td>
<td>16722 St Highway 248 Cassville, MO 65625</td>
<td>(P) Billy Chesshir (C) Vicky Henbest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Abundant Life In Christ Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri</td>
<td>201 Abundant Dr Charleston, MO 63834</td>
<td>(P) Rodney Dunlap (C) Debra Dunlap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeSoto</td>
<td>Landmark Baptist Church</td>
<td>Missouri - Meramec Landmark</td>
<td>1215 Boyd St DeSoto, MO 63020</td>
<td>(P) Benjamin Kingston (C) Sharon Page</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Doniphan
Amity Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
Old Highway 142 E & 24A Doniphan, MO 63935
(P) Ernie Cate
(C) Rebecca Cate

Bethlehem Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
RR 3 HWY U Doniphan, MO 63935
(C) Dian Decker

Briar Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
Hwy 160 Doniphan, MO 63935
(P) David Grubb
(C) Elaine Hollomon

West Doniphan Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
160 W 2nd St Doniphan, MO

Ellington
Lower Doe Run Baptist Church
Missouri - Logan Creek
2800 Co Rd 510 Ellington, MO 63638
(P) Melvin Meade
(C) Frieda Williams

Fairdealing
Springhill Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
BB Highway Fairdealing, MO 63939
(C) Leonard Gladden

Farmington
Heritage Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
3389 Highway H Farmington, MO 63640
(P) Lynn Todd
(C) Cynthia Todd

Festus
Berean Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
2245 Berean Ln Festus, MO 63028
(P) Eddie Paul Oats
(C) Carla J Sohn

Florissant
Lindsay Lane Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
920 Lindsay Ln Florissant, MO 63031
(P) Brian Meade
(C) Dawn Meade

Harviell
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
3395 Highway V Harviell, MO 63945
(C) Robert Duckett

Independence
Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
17245 E Kentucky Rd Independence, MO 64058
(C) Connie Rowley

Glenview Baptist Church
Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
3101 S Shrank Rd Independence, MO 64055
(P) Dan McGee
(C) Pamela Lingelbach

Harmony Heights Baptist Church
Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
1701 E Salem Dr Independence, MO 64056
(P) Ronald Keogh
(C) Phillip Hodges

Jefferson City
Westview Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
1036 Lomo Dr Jefferson City, MO 65109
(P) Michael Hearst
(C) Karen Smith

Joplin
Grace Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri
3130 S Wall Ave Joplin, MO 64804
(P) Brad Wieneke
(C) Angie Cullen

Kewanee
Kewanee Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
12397 Highway 61 Kewanee, MO 63860
(P) Dan Wisely
(C) Terri Adams

Lonedell
Bethel Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
569 Bethel Church Rd Lonedell, MO 63060
(P) Ben Kingston
(C) Jamie Frossard
Elmwood Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
2310 Elmwood Church Rd Lonedell, MO 63060
(P) Jamie Haguewood
(C) Bonnie Marsh

Malden
Lighthouse Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
1001 Pittman Rd Malden, MO 63863
(P) Jerry Adams
(C) Esther Cooper

Matthews
First Baptist Church
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri
302 Hall St Matthews, MO 63867
(P) Chris Polk
(C) Grace Brown

Mineral Point
Stony Point Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
13129 Old 8E Mineral Point, MO 63660
(P) Claude A Evans
(C) Sherry Hamby-Vance

Naylor
Naylor Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
Naylor, MO 63935
(C) Eunice Asberry

Neelyville
Independence Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
1850 Co Rd 272 Neelyville, MO 63954
(P) Bobby Brooks
(C) Peggy Reinbott

Nevada
Heritage Baptist Church
Kansas - Bethel
927 N Olive St Nevada, MO 64772
(P) Jeff Adams
(C) Melanie Adams

Nixa
Refuge Mission
220 N Massey Blvd Nixa, MO 65714
(P) John Herring

Oxly
Antioch Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
9826 State Hwy 142 E Oxly, MO 63955
(P) Larry Edwards Jr
(C) Tracy Hodo

Park Hills
Bethesda Landmark Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
104 5Th St Park Hills, MO 63601
(C) Barbarasue Marler

Poplar Bluff
Black Creek Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
549 CR 467 Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(P) Russell E. Chitwood
(C) Sherry Vance

Mount Zion Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
1600 S 11Th St Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(P) Michael Kelley
(C) Janice Winters

Potosi
Bates Creek Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
10350 Bates Creek Rd Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Bryan Buckley
(C) Connie Evans

Breton Creek Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
10161 Simmental Ln Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Don Burke
(C) Kathy Akers

Fellowship Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
19075 State Highway AA Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Michael Jarvis
(C) Diana Brand

First Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
10479 State Hwy P Potosi, MO 63664
(P) Jim Ainsley
(C) Renee O'Hanlon

Lakewood Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
10177 State Hwy AA Potosi, MO 63664
(C) Fredia C Wilson

322
Ozark Heights Baptist Church  
Missouri - Meramec Landmark  
15698 S State Highway 21 Potosi, MO 63664  
(P) Brian Kingston  
(C) Loretta Wilkinson

White Oak Grove Baptist Church  
Missouri - Meramec Landmark  
1011 Whistle Rd Potosi, MO 63664  
(P) Scott Welty  
(C) Janice Eye

**Pottersville**  
First Missionary Baptist Church  
9815 Co Rd 7290 Pottersville, MO 65790  
(P) James Pool  
(C) Michelle Jackson

**Puxico**  
Providence Missionary Baptist Church  
Missouri - Cane Creek  
19185 County Road 483 Puxico, MO 63960  
(P) Larry Tucker  
(C) Tammy Wheetley

**Quin**  
Black River Baptist Church  
Missouri - Cane Creek  
13317 Highway 53 Quin, MO 63961  
(P) Brian Whitlock  
(C) Krissey L Whitlock

**Raymore**  
Pathway Church  
Missouri - BMA of Missouri  
904 S Madison Raymore, MO 64083  
(P) Mike Roy  
(C) Joyce Brown

**Salem**  
Mount Olive Baptist Church  
Missouri - Logan Creek  
968 Highway 68 Salem, MO 65560  
(P) Ray Thurman  
(C) Norma Neely

**Sikeston**  
Bethel Baptist Church  
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri  
128 5Th St Sikeston, MO 63801  
(P) Billy Davis  
(C) Karen Lindsey

Emmanuel Baptist Church  
Missouri - BMA of Southeast Missouri  
2001 Ables Rd Sikeston, MO 63801  
(P) Jason Redden  
(C) Jan Davis

**Smithville**  
North Lake Baptist Church  
695 S Commercial Ave Smithville, MO 64089  
(P) Jared Kathcart  
(C) James Wilson

**Springfield**  
Grandview Missionary Baptist Church  
Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri  
3208 N Barnes Springfield, MO 65803  
(P) Gary Longstaff  
(C) Rhonda Meador

Palmer Heights Baptist Church  
Missouri - BMA of Southwest Missouri  
1606 W High St Springfield, MO 65803  
(P) D.J. Kyle  
(C) Barbara Cook

**St Charles**  
Faith Missionary Baptist Church  
Missouri - Meramec Landmark  
2310 Muegge Rd St Charles, MO 63303  
(P) Justin Arender  
(C) Carol Dillaha

**St Clair**  
Friendship Baptist Church  
Missouri - Meramec Landmark  
630 N Commercial Ave St Clair, MO 63077  
(P) Johnny Dover  
(C) Diana Tesar

**St Louis**  
Bethany Baptist Church  
11211 Midland Blvd St Louis, MO 63114  
(P) Tim Boatright  
(C) Darlene Kennedy

Emmanuel Baptist Church  
Missouri - Meramec Landmark  
405 Hoffmeister Ave St Louis, MO 63125  
(P) David E Griggs  
(C) Barbara Williams
Zion Baptist Church
Missouri - Washington County (MO)
3485 Baumgartner Rd St Louis, MO 63129
(P) Dennis Baker
(C) Connie Reifsteck

Steelville
Straightway Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
Hwy 22 BB Steelville, MO 65565
(P) Alan Miles
(C) Peggy Martin

Sugar Creek
New Beginnings Missionary Baptist Church
Kansas - BMA of Kansas City
215 N Sterling Ave Sugar Creek, MO 64054
(P) David Mullin
(C) Helen Blalock

Sullivan
Cave Springs Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
9890 Highway 185 Sullivan, MO 63080
(P) Brian Dixon
(C) Susan E Scott

New Testament Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
962 N Church St Sullivan, MO 63080
(P) Joshua Wright
(C) Kay Bylo

Union
Central Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
730 S Highway 47 Union, MO 63084
(P) Joe Sikes
(C) Gordon L Chitwood

Moselle Baptist Church
Missouri - Meramec Landmark
2601 Highway Ah Union, MO 63084
(P) Larry E Sikes
(C) Tracye Perterson

Zalma
Zalma Missionary Baptist Church
Missouri - Cane Creek
7055 Church St Zalma, MO 63787
(P) Dale G Fish
(C) Judy Fish

NEW JERSEY

Blackwood
First Baptist Church
899 Little Gloucester Rd Blackwood, NJ 08012
(P) David McMurray
(C) Bill Dolhansky

Fords
Grace Baptist Church
811 King Georges Rd Fords, NJ 8863
(P) Curtis L Murray
(C) Joann Murray

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Neighborhood Mercy Church Mission
New Mexico - BMA of New Mexico
224 Atrisco Blvd SW Albuquerque, NM 87121
(P) David Thibodaux
(C) Pat Padgett

Artesia
Calvary Baptist Church
New Mexico - BMA of New Mexico
711 W Washington Ave Artesia, NM 88210
(P) Rick Smith
(C) Judy Ramsey

NEW YORK

Cohoes
Heritage Baptist Church
50 St Ritas Ln Cohoes, NY 12047
(P) Paul Mccartney
(C) Alisha Bouchard

NEVADA

Las Vegas
Lamb Boulevard Baptist Church
California - Southern Coast
500 N Lamb Blvd Las Vegas, NV 89110
(P) Harold Hamilton
(C) Etta Nobriga
**OHIO**

**Holland**
First Missionary Baptist Church  
1129 Clark St Holland, OH 43528  
(C) Gwenn Partin

**Lewistown**
Hope Harbor Mission  
8330 State Rte 235 Lewistown, OH 43333  
(P) Fred Albert  
(C) Marvena Albert

**OKLAHOMA**

**Ada**
College Heights Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma  
925 E 7Th St Ada, OK 74820  
(P) Bud Wolf  
(C) Clifford Williams

**Allen**
Rocky Point Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma  
29545 County Road 1600 Loop Allen, OK 74825  
(C) Donald R Brooks

**Ardmore**
New Heights Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma  
1003 S Lake Murray Dr Ardmore, OK 73401  
(P) David D Dawson  
(C) Emaline Roberts

**Atoka**
High Hill Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma  
2500 W High Hill Church Rd Atoka, OK 74525  
(P) Ryan Meadows  
(C) Sherri Meadows

**Bethany**
Peniel Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma  
6600 Nw 30Th St Bethany, OK 73008  
(P) Mark Hamilton

**Blanchard**
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma  
3308 E Veterans Mem. Hwy Blanchard, OK 73010  
(P) Michael Mobly  
(C) Shirley Southard

**Chickasha**
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma  
525 Us Highway 277 Chickasha, OK 73018  
(P) Eddie Cox  
(C) Lavonn Blalock

**Coalgate**
Coalgate Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma  
5 N Byrd St Coalgate, OK 74538  
(P) Bill Sluder  
(C) Susan Bates

**Coleman**
Fillmore Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma  
9285 E Highway 48A Coleman, OK 73432  
(P) Mike Horath  
(C) Sondra Horath

**Gerty**
Harmony Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma  
7Th & Willow St Gerty, OK 74525  
(C) Peggy Tatum

**Howe**
First Missionary Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - Morning Star  
39411 S Old 59 Howe, OK 74940  
(C) Darlene Thompson

**Jay**
Plainview Baptist Church  
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks  
42297 S 654 Rd Jay, OK 74346  
(C) Betty Bowles

**Kellyville**
Streetlights Ministries Mission  
20649 Thornridge Tr Kellyville, OK 74039  
(P) Mark A Nicholson  
(C) Cherrie Nicholson

**Leedey**
Moorewood Baptist Church  
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma  
8789 N 2043 Rd Leedey, OK 73654  
(P) Anthony Pennington  
(C) Darla Britton
Lindsay
Missionary Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
903 S Main St Lindsay, OK 73052
(P) Wearthy I. Shank
(C) Sandy Kennedy

McAlester
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
106 Shady Grove Rd McAlester, OK 74501
(P) Gene Hankins
(C) Beverly Brady

Midwest City
Highland Park Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
600 N Douglas Blvd Midwest City, OK 73130
(P) John Jones
(C) Lindya Hester

Moore
Southgate Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
740 Sw 4Th St Moore, OK 73160
(P) Doug Brewer

Muskogee
Ash Street Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
1521 E Ash St Muskogee, OK 74403
(P) David Yarbrough
(C) Kathy Kennedy

Newcastle
Calvary Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
104 Eddie Ln Newcastle, OK 73065
(P) Danny Barnwell
(C) Doris Brandenburg

Norman
New Generation Baptist Mission
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
724 Fairway Dr Norman, OK 73069
(P) Steve Puckett

Oklahoma City
Grace Harbor Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
11300 N Council Oklahoma City, OK 73162
(P) Nathan Brewer
(C) Lianne Growe

New Heights Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
1414 Sw 119Th St Oklahoma City, OK 73170
(P) Kevin Bowen
(C) Lori West

Pryor
Our Oasis Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
865 Se 22Nd St Pryor, OK 74361
(P) C/O Brenda Weller
(C) Brenda Weller

Purcell
Sunray Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
2223 N 9Th Ave Purcell, OK 73080
(P) David Pickard
(C) Pam Kyzer

Roff
Sunshine Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
26315 County Road 3540 Roff, OK 74865
(P) Wayne Edgar
(C) Rita Dunn

Roland
First Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Oklahoma
203 Carson Rd Roland, OK 74954
(C) Judy Bridges

Sand Springs
Delaware Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
6808 N Highway 97 Sand Springs, OK 74063
(C) Sherry Pearson

Sapulpa
Southern Hills Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
2501 S Hickory St Sapulpa, OK 74066
(C) Randall Mantooth

Stringtown
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
8942 E. Greasy Bend Stringtown, OK 74569
(P) Bartt Bradford
(C) Sarah Moore
Sulphur
Dolberg Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Southeast Oklahoma
Dolberg Road Sulphur, Ok 73086
(P) Clayton Edgar
(C) Brittney Edgar

Tulsa
Bethany Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
5310 E Tecumseh Tulsa, OK 74115
(P) David Langley
(C) Karen Pittman

Twin Oaks
One Oak Baptist Church
Oklahoma - Morning Star
9405 HWY 412 Alt Twin Oaks, OK 74368
(P) Ron Pugh
(C) Darlene Bullett

Wayne
Unity Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
25035 State Highway 59 Wayne, OK 73095
(P) Randy Rhea
(C) Jacinda Carroll

Westville
Old Baptist Mission Church
Arkansas - BMA of the Ozarks
Highway 59 N Westville, OK
(P) Tim Bailey
(C) Sherrie Williams

Wynnewood
Eastern Gate Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
40463 Highway 29 Wynnewood, OK 73098
(P) Lloyd Christensen
(C) Carolyn Davis

Hillcrest Baptist Church
Oklahoma - BMA of Central Oklahoma
900 E Robert S Kerr Blvd Wynnewood, OK 73098
(C) Audrey Rose

OREGON

Eugene
New Hope Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
2030 Wisconsin St Eugene, OR 97402
(P) Clinton Perdue
(C) Crystal Perdue

Salem
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
2325 4Th St Ne Salem, OR 97303
(P) Robert L Hornaday
(C) Shelly Bernier

Sweet Home
Mount Calvary Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
1042 Pleasant Valley Rd Sweet Home, OR 97386
(P) Pete Taraski

PUERTO RICO

Cayey
Iglesia Sin Paredes De Cayey
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Carr #14 Km 172.5 Cayey, PR
(P) Alfredo ‘Freddy’ Didier
(C) Ruth Lopez

Coamo
Iglesia Sin Paredes De Coamo
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Calle Baldorioty #33 Coamo, PR 00769
(P) Armando Perez
(C) Sugelit Ortiz Davila

Guayama
Iglesia Bautista Sin Parades De Guayama
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Ave Arnaldo Bristol Km 2.2 Guayama, PR
(P) Pablo Ortiz
(C) Beatriz Castillo Zayas

Salinas
Iglesia Sin Paredes De Salinas
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
Calle Munoz Rivera #17 Salinas, PR
(P) Ramon Rivera
Iglesia Sin Paredes De Mayagüez
Puerto Rico - BMA of Puerto Rico
(P) Angel De Jesus

**TENNESSEE**

**Cleveland**
Philadelphia Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
910 30Th St Se Cleveland, TN 37323

**Knoxville**
Shannondale Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
5208 Villa Rd Knoxville, TN 37918
(P) Greg Raines
(C) Sharon Largent

Son Light Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
6494 Son Light Way Knoxville, TN 37918
(P) Eddie Myers
(C) Nedra Satterfield

Springhill Missionary Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
2101 Spring Hill Rd Knoxville, TN 37914
(P) Rick Ferguson
(C) Kim Bunch

**Memphis**
Cornerstone Institutional Baptist Church
Arkansas - BMA of Memphis
7288 East Shelby Drive Memphis, TN 38125
(P) Brodie I Johnson
(C) Sheila Ingram

Mosaic Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
815 N Mclean Blvd Memphis, TN 38107
(P) Ali Chambers

**Munford**
First Baptist Church
Arkansas - Jonesboro
521 Giltedge Rd Munford, TN 38058

**Strawberry Plains**
New Found Baptist Church
BMA of Tennessee & Kentucky
Community Center Off Thomgrovre Pike Strawberry Plains, TN
(C) Kim Coleman

**TEXAS**

**Abilene**
Centro De Vida Mission
Texas - Central West Texas
1617 Grape St Abilene, TX 79601
(P) Oscar Alfaro

**Alba**
Pilgrim Rest #2 Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
205 West County Rd 2376 Alba, TX
(C) Linda Martin

**Allen**
Journey Community Mission
Texas - Dallas County
21 Prestige Circle Allen, TX 75002
(P) Cecil Linke, Jr

**Amarillo**
Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1300 E Central Ave Amarillo, TX 79108
(C) Barbara Frisbie

Forest Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1023 N Apache St Amarillo, TX 79107
(C) Janie Castro

**Anderson**
Carlos Baptist Church
7067 Highway 30 Anderson, TX 77830
(P) J J Wilson
(C) Marvinee Hare

**Anson**
Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
124 Commercial Ave Anson, TX 79501
(P) Dave Harrison
(C) Barbara Harrison

**Arlington**
Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
2101 S Davis Dr Arlington, TX 76013
(P) Jerry L Phillips
(C) Peggy Kennedy

Oasis Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
1211 E Sublett Rd Arlington, TX 76018
(P) David Crosby
Arp
First Of Omen Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
179712 Co Rd 285 Arp, TX 75750
(P) Scotty Short
(C) Belinda Branum

Aspermont
Central Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
918 S Washington Aspermont, TX 79502
(P) Robby Harris
(C) Melissa Worthington

Athens
Bethel Baptist Church
107 Aaron St Athens, TX 75751
First Of Cross Roads Baptist Church
14232 Fm 59 Athens, TX 75751
(P) Frank Upchurch
(C) Mark Davis

Avalon
First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
206 Giles St Avalon, TX
(P) Eric Enriquez
(C) Denise Wimbish

Beckville
First Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
209 E Grand Bluff Rd Beckville, TX 75631
(P) Jerry Phillips
(C) Bonita Phillips

Ben Wheeler
Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
800 VZ CR 4810 Ben Wheeler, TX 75754
(C) Rose Wilson

Big Sandy
Little Mound Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
11746 Fm 49 Big Sandy, TX 75755
(P) Michael Phillips
(C) Betty Stokes

Blooming Grove
First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
208 East Second Blooming Grove, TX 76626
(P) Grady Cashion
(C) Rhonda Reames

Bowie
Union Hill Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Montague
206 E Greenwood Ave Bowie, TX 76230
(P) James Kittrell
(C) Gracie Wood

Brenham
Centro De Vida - Brenham
505 Clinton St Brenham, TX 77833
(P) Bruno Franco
(C) Ann Rodriguez

Bridge City
Circle Drive Baptist Church
Texas - Gulf Coast
100 Circle Dr Bridge City, TX 77611
(P) Jack Comer, Jr
(C) Victoria Labauve

Bronson
Sandy Creek Missionary Baptist Church
County Road 2866 Bronson, TX
(C) Misti Duffey

Bronte
Central Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
324 S Franklin St Bronte, TX 76933
(P) Dale Patterson
(C) Martha Patterson

Brookeland
Brookeland Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
300 Loop 149 N Brookeland, TX 75931
(P) Gary Harper
(C) Bulah Donahoe

Brownsboro
Opelika Baptist Church
10972 County Road 3520 Brownsboro, TX 75756
(P) Michael Jannise
(C) Peggy Miller
Union Hill Baptist Church  
15866 Fm 3204 Brownsboro, TX 75756  
(P) Preston Burton  
(C) Glenda Wallace

Bryan  
Beacon Baptist Church  
Texas - Navasota River  
2001 Villa Maria Rd Bryan, TX 77802  
(P) Nick Kerry  
(C) Renda Sexton

Buffalo  
Mount Zion Baptist Church  
Texas - Trinity River (TX)  
10890 Private Road 2160 Buffalo, TX 75831  
(P) Richard Dahlgren  
(C) Margaret Waters

Bullard  
Mount Selman Baptist Church  
Texas - Cherokee  
47408 Highway 69 N Bullard, TX 75757  
(P) Michael Bowen  
(C) Carol A Wiggins

Buna  
Faith Missionary Baptist Church  
Highway 62 S Buna, TX  
(P) C/O Gene Maddox  
(C) Shirley Baxter

Canton  
Jackson Baptist Church  
Texas - Van Zandt  
6040 Fm 1651 Canton, TX 75103  
(P) Robert ‘Butch’ Cunningham  
(C) Deborah Cunningham

Old Bethel Baptist Church  
Texas - Van Zandt  
103 VZ CR 2313 Canton, TX 75103  
(P) Adam Key  
(C) Ashlee Norrell

Tundra Baptist Church  
Texas - Van Zandt  
2313 FM 1651 Canton, TX 75103  
(P) Phil Knott  
(C) LaJuanna Knott

Carthage  
Antioch Baptist Church  
Texas - Mount Olive  
3218 Fm 699 Carthage, TX 75633  
(P) Vaun Henry  
(C) Linda Abernathy

First Baptist Church  
Texas - Mount Olive  
256 S Market St Carthage, TX 75633  
(P) Dr. Allen Tilley  
(C) Terri Reed

Mount Calvary Baptist Church  
Texas - Mount Olive  
1759 US Highway 59 S Carthage, TX 75633  
(C) Judi Henigan

Centerville  
Calvary Baptist Church  
Texas - Trinity River (TX)  
128 W Lassater Centerville, TX  
(P) Dean Easterling  
(C) Chyrel Stafford

New Salem Baptist Church  
Texas - Trinity River (TX)  
Hwy 7 To Fm 811 Centerville, TX  
(C) Clinton Franklin

Victory Baptist Church  
Texas - Trinity River (TX)  
10584 Highway 7 E Centerville, TX 75833  
(P) James ‘Bo’ Gannals III  
(C) Darlene Treadaway

Chireno  
Little’s Chapel Baptist Church  
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches  
County Road 434 Chireno, TX  
(P) Allen Chaney  
(C) Carolyn Wingate

Clayton  
Bethel Baptist Church of Clayton  
Texas - Mount Olive  
159 County Road 152 Clayton, TX 75637  
(P) Chris Price  
(C) Kay Mauritzen
Cleburne
First Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Harmony (TX)
1626 W Kilpatrick St Cleburne, TX 76033
(P) Jack McNeely
(C) Debbie Rice

Cleveland
Centro De Vida Mission
1306 Southline St Cleveland, TX 77327
(P) Ignacio Valencia

New Salem Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
1518 County Road 3184 Cleveland, TX
(P) C/O Beverly Presnull
(C) Beverly Presnull

Security Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
5442 S Duck Creek Rd Cleveland, TX 77328
(P) Charnick G Droddy
(C) Marsha Duff

Southline Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
1304 Southline St Cleveland, TX 77327
(P) Paul Gothard
(C) Paula Patrick

Clyde
Southside Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
100 California St Clyde, TX 79510
(P) Billy Sellers
(C) Joyce Montgomery

Commerce
Faith Baptist Church
210 Maple St Commerce, TX 75428
(P) Bill Garmon
(C) Vickie Shirlie

Como
Elm Ridge Baptist Church
Highway 11 Como, TX
(C) Margaret Boyle

Greenpond Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1911 County Road 2324 Como, TX 75431
(P) Terry Bolton
(C) Melissa Harris

Conroe
Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
701 N Fm 3083 Rd W Conroe, TX 77303
(P) Wes Pratt
(C) Dot Stafford

Cooper
Calvary Baptist Church
Highway 24 N Cooper, TX
(P) Randy Hartwell
(C) Ella Turner

Corrigan
Damascus Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
6390 Fm 1987 Corrigan, TX
(P) John Henderson
(C) Beth Durham

Union Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
Union Spring Rd Nw Corrigan, TX
(P) Lesly Wilkinson

Corsicana
Community Baptist Church
Texas - Navarro County
125 SW CR 3040 Corsicana, TX 75151
(P) David Spann
(C) Sharon Ochoa

Corsicana Spanish Mission
Texas - Navarro County
125 SW CR 3040 Corsicana, TX 75110
(P) C/O Church Clerk

First Of Eureka Baptist Church
Texas - Navarro County
8718 S Highway 287 Corsicana, TX 75109
(P) Eddie Jones
(C) Vicky Moore

Crandall
First Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
400 E Mowry Rd Crandall, TX
(P) Mike Waits Sr
(C) Jackie Sechrist
Cushing
Glenfawn Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
11364 County Road 4232 W Cushing, TX 75760
(P) Chase Murphy
(C) Shauna Brent

Landmark Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
912 7th St Cushing, TX
(P) David Snelson
(C) Sharon Ramsey

Lilbert Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
20171 Fm 343 Cushing, TX 75760
(P) Tim Alexander
(C) Debbie Miller

Nat Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
12232 FM 343 Cushing, TX 75760
(P) Robert Dawson
(C) Rose Ann Rideout

Cut And Shoot
New Bethlehem Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
14630 Millmac Rd Cut And Shoot, TX 77303
(P) Paul D Heuermann
(C) Janell Syfrett

Dallas
Dallas Park Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
3902 Meredith Ave Dallas, TX 75211
(P) Philip E Cook
(C) Peggy Davis

Family Of God Mission
Texas - BMA of Texas
9314 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228
(P) Israel Arredondo
(C) Pedro Hernandez

First Of Cockrell Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4128 W Clarendon Dr Dallas, TX 75211
(P) Robert E Keith
(C) Callie Knight

IMPACT at Bethel
Texas - Dallas County
9314 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228-4636
(P) Donny Ray Sadler
(C) Staci Sadler

Mount Zion Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
602 N Jim Miller Rd Dallas, TX 75217
(P) Danny E Boles (C) Temple Boles

New Haven Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
10110 Rylie Rd Dallas, TX 75217
(P) George Weldon
(C) Cindy McKinney

Pleasant Oaks Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
412 N Masters Dr Dallas, TX 75217
(P) Dwight Prather
(C) Anna Houston

De Berry
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
110 County Road 314 De Berry, TX 75639
(P) Rusty Kilpatrick
(C) Beth Ray

Walnut Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
1806 Fm 1186 De Berry, TX 75639
(P) EC ‘Buddy’ Briggs
(C) Janice Wallace

Desoto
First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
221 W Beltline Rd Desoto, TX 75115
(P) Dr. Kerry A Moore
(C) Linora Moore

Wintergreen Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
1336 Hubert Dr Desoto, TX 75115
(C) Marilyn Buckholtz

Diana
Simmons Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
4213 Simmons Rd Diana, TX 75640
(P) Pat Shannon (C) Cindy Clark
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Person(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diboll</td>
<td>Pine Grove Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>5632 Fm 1818 Diboll, TX 75941</td>
<td>(P) Jerry Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Ashlee Maddox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncanville</td>
<td>Fairmeadows Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>200 E Carr Ln Duncanville, TX 75116</td>
<td>(P) Dee Carlisle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Sue Carlile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgewood</td>
<td>Good Hope Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>150 Vz County Road 3108, Edgewood, TX 75117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fellowship Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>4811 W University Dr Edinburg, TX 78539</td>
<td>(P) Ray Potter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First Of Slocum Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>2143 State Hwy 294 Elkhart, TX 75839</td>
<td>(P) Steven Evers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lakeside Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>4202 E State Highway 294 Elkhart, TX 75839</td>
<td>(P) Steve McCann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Diane Casto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etoile</td>
<td>Macedonia Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>16789 Fm 226 Etoile, TX 75944</td>
<td>(C) Darlene King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euless</td>
<td>Sheppard Drive Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>219 N Sheppard Dr Etoile, TX 76039</td>
<td>(P) James V Schoenrock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Cleva Jo Lilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>China Grove Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>110 Vz County Road 2918 Eustace, TX 75124</td>
<td>(P) David Harkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Linda Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lighthouse Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>10720 State Hwy 198 Eustace, TX 75124</td>
<td>(P) Charlie Woodard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Norma McQuaggie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>Antioch Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Hwy 84 E To FM 1364 Fairfield, TX</td>
<td>(P) Cody Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Tara Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calvary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>220 E Main St Fairfield, TX 75840</td>
<td>(C) Charlotte Mullen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Round Prairie Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>932 E Main St Fairfield, TX 75840</td>
<td>(P) Chris George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Ashley Trudell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ward Prairie Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>341 FM 488 Fairfield, TX 75840</td>
<td>(P) David Bristow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Deana C McAdams</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ferris
First Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
304 W 5th St Ferris, TX 75125
(P) Eddie Wiechman
(C) Donna Shaw

New Beginnings Bible Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1970 Fm 983 Ferris, TX 75125
(P) Mike McEuen
(C) Karen McEuen

Frisco
Genesis Metro Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033
(P) Tim Bourne

Garland
Emmanuel Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
721 Wallace Dr Garland, TX 75041
(C) Pamela Merrill

Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4509 Tranquility Dr Garland, TX 75043
(P) Paul Allison

Frisco
Genesis Metro Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033
(P) Tim Bourne

Garland
Emmanuel Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
721 Wallace Dr Garland, TX 75041
(C) Pamela Merrill

Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4509 Tranquility Dr Garland, TX 75043
(P) Paul Allison

Rockhouse Baptist Church
11650 N Riverside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76244
(P) Cody Montandon

Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2510 N Glenbrook Dr Garland, TX 75040
(P) Christopher Winkler
(C) Linda Arnold

Georgetown
Antioch Georgetown
1001 Power Road Georgetown, TX 78626
(P) Andy Comer

Gilmer
Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
7391 Giraffe Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Michael Pool
(C) Jackie Cox

Cherokee Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2442 Cherokee Trace Gilmer, Tx 75644
(P) Madison Caffey
(C) Anita Ferrell

Frisco
Genesis Metro Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033
(P) Tim Bourne

Garland
Emmanuel Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
721 Wallace Dr Garland, TX 75041
(C) Pamela Merrill

Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4509 Tranquility Dr Garland, TX 75043
(P) Paul Allison

Rockhouse Baptist Church
11650 N Riverside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76244
(P) Cody Montandon

Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2510 N Glenbrook Dr Garland, TX 75040
(P) Christopher Winkler
(C) Linda Arnold

Georgetown
Antioch Georgetown
1001 Power Road Georgetown, TX 78626
(P) Andy Comer

Gilmer
Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
7391 Giraffe Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Michael Pool
(C) Jackie Cox

Cherokee Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2442 Cherokee Trace Gilmer, Tx 75644
(P) Madison Caffey
(C) Anita Ferrell

Fred
Midway Baptist Church
Fm 1943 Fred, TX
(P) Eldon Jones
(C) Jean Jones

Frisco
Genesis Metro Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033
(P) Tim Bourne

Garland
Emmanuel Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
721 Wallace Dr Garland, TX 75041
(C) Pamela Merrill

Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4509 Tranquility Dr Garland, TX 75043
(P) Paul Allison

Rockhouse Baptist Church
11650 N Riverside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76244
(P) Cody Montandon

Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2510 N Glenbrook Dr Garland, TX 75040
(P) Christopher Winkler
(C) Linda Arnold

Georgetown
Antioch Georgetown
1001 Power Road Georgetown, TX 78626
(P) Andy Comer

Gilmer
Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
7391 Giraffe Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Michael Pool
(C) Jackie Cox

Cherokee Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2442 Cherokee Trace Gilmer, Tx 75644
(P) Madison Caffey
(C) Anita Ferrell

Fred
Midway Baptist Church
Fm 1943 Fred, TX
(P) Eldon Jones
(C) Jean Jones

Frisco
Genesis Metro Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033
(P) Tim Bourne

Garland
Emmanuel Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
721 Wallace Dr Garland, TX 75041
(C) Pamela Merrill

Grace Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4509 Tranquility Dr Garland, TX 75043
(P) Paul Allison

Rockhouse Baptist Church
11650 N Riverside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76244
(P) Cody Montandon

Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
2510 N Glenbrook Dr Garland, TX 75040
(P) Christopher Winkler
(C) Linda Arnold

Georgetown
Antioch Georgetown
1001 Power Road Georgetown, TX 78626
(P) Andy Comer

Gilmer
Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
7391 Giraffe Rd Gilmer, TX 75644
(P) Michael Pool
(C) Jackie Cox

Cherokee Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2442 Cherokee Trace Gilmer, Tx 75644
(P) Madison Caffey
(C) Anita Ferrell

Fred
Midway Baptist Church
Fm 1943 Fred, TX
(P) Eldon Jones
(C) Jean Jones
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Concord Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>6995 Concord Church Rd</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) Clay Potter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Carrie Reaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>non Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>3063 Fm 556</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) Jed Whitaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Mary Ann Wylie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glade Creek Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>2242 Locust Rd</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75645</td>
<td>(P) Wayne Norvell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Marcelene Clemens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latch Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>1050 Box Oak Rd Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) Leon Ross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Jane Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Hill Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>3084 Fm 2088 Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) Billy Byrd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Sandra Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Acres Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>1123 State Highway 155 N</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75645</td>
<td>(P) Danny Hailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Carolyn Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>250 Holly Rd Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) Terry Caffey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Retha Hurse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosewood Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>8260 Arrowwood Rd</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) Charles M Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Shelby O’Connor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willow Oak Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>1538 SunFlower Rd Gilmer, TX 75645</td>
<td>(P) Anthony Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Joey Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland Baptist Church</td>
<td>Texas - Liberty</td>
<td>6049 Fm 3358 Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
<td>(P) David Mayhan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Evelyn Daniels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Heights</td>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>512 E Bear Creek Rd Glenn Heights, TX 75154</td>
<td>(P) Mike Thornhill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Tammy Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td>Centro De Vida Mission</td>
<td>735 NE 33rd St Grand Prairie, TX 75050</td>
<td>(P) Jose Luis Ortega Sr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Ana Sierra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Saline</td>
<td>Eighth Street Baptist Church</td>
<td>705 Skyline Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75051</td>
<td>(P) Matt Woods</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Maudeen Mccormick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Center Baptist Church</td>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>4523 Fm 1652 Grand Saline, TX 75140</td>
<td>(P) Danny Laprade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Dee Dee Laprade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Springs Baptist Church</td>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>316 N Houston St Grand Saline, TX 75140</td>
<td>(P) James Neidholt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Vickie Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(P) Ronnie Daniell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(C) Carolyn Smith</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mount Lebanon Baptist Church  
Texas - Van Zandt  
14500 Fm 17  Grand Saline, TX 75140  
(P) Brent Corn  
(C) Lenda Guthrie  

Richland Heights Baptist Church  
Texas - Wood County  
1500 N Spring St  Grand Saline, TX 75140  
(P) Benjamin T. Morrell  
(C) Sheryl Rico  

Sand Flat Baptist Church  
Texas - Van Zandt  
4494 Fm 857  Grand Saline, TX 75140  
(P) Steve Futch  
(C) Cathy Nations  

Grapeland  
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church  
Texas - Houston & Anderson  
Off Highway 19 N  Grapeland, TX  
(P) Charles Pyle  

Groesbeck  
Bethel Baptist Church  
Texas - Central Texas  
206 S Grayson St  Groesbeck, TX 76642  
(P) Johnny Pearson  
(C) Bonnie Noel  

Lost Prairie Baptist Church  
Texas - Central Texas  
514 FM 3371  Groesbeck, TX 76642  
(C) Kay Thornal  

Hemphill  
East Mayfield Baptist Church  
Texas - Original Bethlehem  
125 Linda Lane  Hemphill, TX 75948  
(P) Gene Lee  
(C) Marilyn Little  

Yellowpine Macedonia Baptist Church  
Texas - Original Bethlehem  
125 Scrappin Valley  Hemphill, TX 75948  
(P) Tracy Albert Lane  
(C) Ollie Faye Sparks  

Henderson  
Liberty Baptist Church  
Texas - Mount Olive  
12025 County Road 397 E  Henderson, TX 75652  
(P) James Edge  
(C) Barbara Faulkner  

New Salem Baptist Church  
Texas - Cherokee  
18597 Fm 839 S  Henderson, TX 75654  
(P) Chris Proctor  
(C) Kasey Oliver  

Sardis Baptist Church  
Texas - Cherokee  
13174 County Road 4187 S  Henderson, TX 75654  
(P) Marc Sharp  
(C) Sue Willis  

Houston  
Bauman Road Baptist Church  
Texas - Harris County  
10709 Bauman Rd  Houston, TX 77076-2638  
(C) Norma Holman  

Center Of Life Baptist Church  
Texas - Harris County  
11250 Bentley Rd  Houston, TX 77092  
(P) Robert Allcorn  
(C) Laura Harrison  

Centro De Vida  
Texas - Harris County  
10709 Bauman Rd  Houston, TX 77076  
(P) Richard Robinson  
(C) Enoc Tinoco  

Community Baptist Church  
Texas - Harris County  
11710 Lockwood  Houston, TX 77044  
(P) Bill Teel  
(C) Barbara Dominy  

First Beltway Baptist Church  
Texas - Harris County  
7730 Uvalde Rd  Houston, TX 77049  
(P) Rick Jackson  
(C) Harriet Elliott  

Fuente de Vida Eterna  
6427 Halstead Meadows Circle  Houston, TX 77086  
(P) Jaime Henriquez  

Rio Jordan Baptist Church  
Texas - Harris County  
1325 Lauder Rd  Houston, TX 77039  
(P) Armando Rodriguez  
(C) Olga Rodriguez
**Humble**
Caminando con Jesus 
Texas - Harris County 
6511 Eddie Dr. Humble, TX 77396 
(P) Wilfredo Nunez 

Suburban Wood Baptist Church 
Texas - Harris County 
6500 N Sam Houston Pkwy E Humble, TX 77338 
(P) Dean Renfro 

**Huntington**
First Ora Baptist Church 
Texas - Angelina 
544 Ora Church Rd Huntington, TX 75949 
(P) Wayne Burden 
(C) Phyllis Willis 

Harmony Odell Baptist Church 
Texas - Angelina 
2928 Knightwood Rd Huntington, TX 75949 
(P) Jackson Colwell 
(C) Judy Runnels 

Pine Forest Baptist Church 
Texas - Angelina 
1171 N Us Highway 69  Huntington, TX 75949 
(P) Burt McBride lli 
(C) Nancy Lee Hoch 

Rocky Hill Baptist Church 
Texas - Angelina 
4040 Harley Golden Rd Huntington, TX 75949 
(P) Bobby Russell 
(C) Pat Williams 

Salem Baptist Church 
Texas - Angelina 
965 Ralph Nerren Rd Huntington, TX 75949 
(P) Jason Swallows 
(C) Eddie Arnold 

Shawnee Prairie Baptist Church 
Texas - Angelina 
Fm 1818 E & Fm 844 Huntington, TX 75949 
(P) William Wooten 
(C) Rene Brashear 

**Huntsville**
Ebenezer Baptist Church 
1451 FM 1791 Huntsville, TX 77340 
(P) Tanner Choppy 
(C) Deborah Wells 

Open Door Baptist Church 
Texas - Tryon 
638 Ave M Huntsville, TX 77320 
(P) Clyde Loll 
(C) Kathy Beauchamp 

**Iola**
Enon First Baptist Church 
Texas - Navasota River 
23129 Fm 244 Iola, TX 77861-5100 
(P) Mike Fisher 
(C) Betty Webb 

Martin’s Prairie Baptist Church 
Texas - Navasota River 
12540 CR 175 Iola, TX 77861 
(P) Gary Roe 
(C) Mary Lavender 

**Irving**
First of Las Colinas Baptist Church 
Texas - Dallas County 
1930 Gateway Dr Irving, TX 75038 
(P) Dale Thornton 
(C) Melody Joy Preuninger 

Village Baptist Church 
Texas - Dallas County 
224 E Grauwyler Rd Irving, TX 75061 
(P) Mark Jenkins 
(C) Sandra Mintz 

**Italy**
First Baptist Church 
Texas - Ellis-Hill 
200 Clark St Italy, TX 76651 
(P) Ronnie D Dabney 
(C) Sandra R Bryan 

**Jacinto City**
Munn Street Baptist Church 
Texas - Harris County 
10910 Munn St Jacinto City, TX 77029 
(P) Leonard Ward 
(C) Norma Holman 

**Jacksboro**
Mountain Home Baptist Church 
Texas - Harmony (TX) 
221 Mountain Home Rd Jacksboro, TX 76458 
(P) Frank Hefner 
(C) Leila Vine Cozart
Jacksonville
Afton Grove Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
360 County Road 4208 Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) David W Hallum
(C) Anne Williams

Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
122 W Tena St Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) Charles Gaskin
(C) Jerrie Frazier

Cornerstone Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
1720 S Bolton Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) Larry Barker
(C) Lesa Leinback

Craft Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
245 CR 1629 Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) James Dorman
(C) Jean Galyean

Enterprise Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
2890 County Road 4101 Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) Dale Wier
(C) Shirley McAnally

First Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
210 Philip St Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) Eric Johnson
(C) Jeanna Strom

Friendship Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
6065 County Road 3305 Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) Larry G Smith
(C) Glenda Cleveland

New Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
12580 FM 747 S. Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) James M Morris
(C) Karen Morris

Tabernacle Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
1234 Corinth Rd Jacksonville, TX 75766
(P) David Moore
(C) James Spivey

Jasper
Beech Grove Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
10008 Fm 777 Jasper, TX 75951
(P) Larry Williams
(C) TJ Yeates

Bishop Chapel Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
5082 Hwy 63 E Jasper, TX 75951
(P) Michael Hancock
(C) Becky Pickering

Ebenezer Baptist Church
1277 County Road 044 Off Highway 63 West
Jasper, TX 75951
(P) Curtis Herrington

Zion Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
6038 S Highway 96 Jasper, TX 75951
(P) Dale Cucancic
(C) Lynda Byrd

Jefferson
Heritage Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
1608 Us Hwy 59 Jefferson, TX 75657
(P) Seth Buckner
(C) Jane Laster

Jewett
Little Flock Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
20190 Fm 1512 Jewett, TX 75846
(P) Jack Harty
(C) Gloria Burke

Sardis Baptist Church
Texas - Trinity River (TX)
14737 Fm 1512 Jewett, TX 75846
(P) Delmar White
(C) Nancy Beddingfield

Joaquin
Jackson Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
11120 State Highway 7 E Joaquin, TX 75954
(C) Sheila Ramsey

Old Home Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
Fm 699 Co Rd 3455 Joaquin, TX 75954
(P) Hollis Bass
(C) Wendy Watson
Judson
First Baptist Church of Judson
Texas - Liberty
2038 Fm 1844 Judson, TX 75660
(P) Tim Smith
(C) Judy Kieffer

Kaufman
Blackjack Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
12173 County Road 124 Kaufman, TX 75142
(P) Tommy Jenkins, Jr
(C) Tommie Myers

Kemp
New Hope Baptist Church
201 N Elm St Kemp, TX 75143
(P) Greg Thomas
(C) Mona Thomas

Kemp
New Hope Baptist Church
201 N Elm St Kemp, TX 75143
(P) Greg Thomas
(C) Mona Thomas

Kennard
Piney Creek Baptist Church
Texas - Houston & Anderson
7105 FM 2781 Kennard, TX 75847
(P) Linley Ham
(C) Billy Davis

Kilgore
Go Forth Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
3800 Goforth Rd. Kilgore, TX 75662
(P) John Wayne Gradberg
(C) Colleen Baker

Lakeview
Lakeview Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
Hwy 256 At Smith St Lakeview, TX
(C) C/O Rosa Castillo

Lamesa
Sunset Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
N 3rd Avenue O Lamesa, TX 79331
(P) Gerald D Parsons
(C) Judith Holladay

Lancaster
Central Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
912 Randlett St Lancaster, TX 75146
(P) Paul Gauntt
(C) Nancy Williams

Latexo
Ephesus Baptist Church
Texas - Houston & Anderson
6652 County Road 1830 Latexo, TX 75849
(P) Stephen D McCeig
(C) Barbara Simpson

Leggett
Leggett Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
162 Freeman Rd Leggett, TX 77351
(P) Timothy Thompson
(C) Cindy Wilkinson

Levelland
College Avenue Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
213 College Ave Levelland, TX 79336
(P) Brian Simon
(C) Brenda Davis

Fifth Street Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1009 5th St Levelland, TX 79336
(P) Jeremy Blackburn
(C) Lynette Campbell

Lewisville
Community Life Mission
1693 Niagara Blvd Lewisville, TX 75077
(C) Nicole Martinez

Lindale
East Foothills Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
810 E South Street Lindale, TX
(P) Gary Dinger

Littlefield
Sunset Avenue Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
710 North Sunset Avenue Littlefield, TX 79339
(C) Kenneth Ray

Livingston
Ace Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
2513 Fm 2610 Livingston, TX
(P) John A Taylor
(C) Jean Taylor
Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
8815 Fm 350 N Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Harold Isaacs
(C) Judy Isaacs

Centro De Vida
Texas - Polk County
2476 FM 3277 Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Vincent Hernandez

Chesswood Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
4357 Highway 59  Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Howard Daniels, Jr

East Tempe Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
1340 Fm 350 South  Livingston, TX
(P) Leo Davis
(C) Pauline Maze

First Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
106 Colt Rd  Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Brett Lester
(C) Laddis Thompson

First Of Providence Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
898 Providence Rd Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Robert Murphy
(C) Mary L Moore

Holly Grove Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
494 S County Line Rd  Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Gary Lawrence
(C) Karen Kerstens

Magnolia Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
328 Magnolia Hills Rd  Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Harry L. Laxton
(C) Dianna Robinson

Soda Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
8 Mi. E Hwy 190 Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Wayne Bickley
(C) Kerry Brown

Sunflower Baptist Church
Texas - Polk County
5353 Sunflower Rd  Livingston, TX 77351
(P) Mitchell Murphy
(C) Loyce Flowers

Longview
Camille Acres Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
2920 Gilmer Rd Longview, TX 75604
(P) Thomas Ayres
(C) Ann Bergman

Faith Baptist Church
4640 W Loop 281 Longview, TX 75604
(P) David L Webber
(C) Mona Reeves

Oide Tyme Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
572 E George Richey RD Longview, TX 72604
(P) Jim Crump
(C) Nila Nelson

Sovereign Life Fellowship Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
1500 W Loop 281 Longview, TX 75604
(P) Jason Williams
(C) Courtney Williams

Loop
Ashmore Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
HC 1 Box 23 Loop, TX 79342
(P) Danny Willis
(C) Kathy Halbrooks

Lubbock
LakeRidge Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
4601 82nd St Lubbock, TX 79424
(P) Dan Reynolds
(C) Marjorie Jeter

Monte Olivo Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1109 E Queens St Lubbock, TX 79403
(P) Benjamin Soliz, Sr
(C) Jeannie Soliz

Lufkin
Fairview Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
3742 Fm 2108 Lufkin, TX 75901
(C) Joyce Carr
Fuller Springs Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
5003 Fuller Springs Dr Lufkin, TX 75901  
(P) Stephen Willis  
(C) Tammy Hampton

Harvest Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
6565 S Highway 69 Lufkin, TX 75901  
(P) Jeremy Campbell  
(C) Paula Campbell

Keltys First Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
2402 N John Redditt Dr Lufkin, TX 75904  
(P) Chris Taylor  
(C) Lanelle Edwards

Little Flock Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
2769 County Road 1475 Lufkin, TX  
(P) Ken Donaghue  
(C) Florence Donaghue

Mckindree Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
559 Mckindree Rd Lufkin, TX 75901  
(P) David L Merritt  
(C) Carla Merritt

New Hope Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
Highway 94 W Lufkin, TX  
(P) Bill Bailey

Wallace Chapel Baptist Church  
Texas - Angelina  
908 Fm 3258 Lufkin, TX 75904  
(P) Jordan Riley  
(C) Connie Gipson

Malakoff  
Crescent Heights Baptist Church  
5127 County Road 1221 Malakoff, TX 75148  
(P) Charles Gurley  
(C) Diane Garrett

Parkview Baptist Church  
602 N Smith St Malakoff, TX 75148  
(P) C/O Erma Monroe  
(C) Erma Monroe

Marquez  
Clear Creek Baptist Church  
Texas - Trinity River (TX)  
6203 CR 428 Marquez, TX 77865  
(P) Ross Newton  
(C) Christie Stanford

Maydelle  
Maydelle First Baptist Church  
Texas - Cherokee  
856 County Road 1801 Maydelle, TX 75772  
(P) Rusty Sherman  
(C) Janet Roach

Mcadoo  
First Baptist Church  
Texas - Plains  
208 Edwards Mcadoo, TX 79243  
(C) Jane James

Mesquite  
Calvary First Baptist Church  
Texas - Dallas County  
2850 Eastglen Blvd Mesquite, TX 75181  
(P) Joshua Chappell  
(C) Nora Costlow

Caminando Con Cristo  
Texas - Dallas County  
2719 S Peachtree Rd Mesquite, TX 75180  
(P) Jesus Terrazas  
(C) Mrs Jesus Terrazas

Friendship Baptist Church  
Texas - Dallas County  
820 Pioneer Road Mesquite, TX 75149  
(P) Cameron Burgess  
(C) Georgia Williams

Gethsemane Baptist Church  
Texas - Dallas County  
2523 Clay Mathis Rd Mesquite, TX 75181  
(P) Jerry D Brown

Mabank  
Payne Springs Baptist Church  
9720 State Highway 198 Mabank, TX 75147  
(P) Danny Denny  
(C) Louise Byers

Magnolia Springs  
Fellowship Baptist Church  
Texas - Original Bethlehem  
8123 Fm 1005 Magnolia Springs, TX 75956  
(P) Andy Rogers  
(C) Robbie Peek
Shiloh Road Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
4105 Ashwood Dr Mesquite, TX 75150
(P) Don Ivey
(C) Pat Ivey

Mexia
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana Mission
Texas - Central Texas
511 W Fannin St Mexia, TX 76667

Temple Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
719 S Red River St Mexia, TX 76667-3456
(P) Michael Vestal
(C) Donna Eubanks

Midlothian
Hopewell Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1760 W Fm 875 Midlothian, TX 76065
(P) George Ketcham
(C) Julie Gary

Mineola
Calvary Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
2803 Fm 779 Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Donald Ray Masters
(C) Jan Owens

Central Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
602 N Line St Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Chester Burke
(C) Berenda Mewborn

Macedonia Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
5326 Fm 778 Mineola, TX
(P) Thomas Ricks
(C) Deborah A Peek

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
4995 Fm 49 Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Tim Nall
(C) Carol Taylor

New Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
3855 Fm 1801 Mineola, TX 75773
(P) Michael Mize
(C) Patti Sparkman

Rose Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1420 County Road 2460 Mineola, TX 75773
(C) Debbie Winkle

Sand Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
3208 County Road 2330 Mineola, TX
(C) Patricia Damron

Morton
First Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
102 E Taylor Ave Morton, TX 79346
(C) Leslie Robinson

Mt Pleasant
Calvary Baptist Church
2202 N Edwards Ave Mt Pleasant, TX 75455
(P) Craig Stuart
(C) Betty Reese

South Jefferson Baptist Church
Texas - Harmony (TX)
1701 S Jefferson Ave Mt Pleasant, TX 75456
(P) Tommy Oglesby
(C) Nancy Taylor

Mt Vernon
Meadow Park Baptist Church
707 S 37Th St Mt Vernon, TX
(C) Traci Stuart

Muleshoe
Richland Hills Baptist Church
Texas - Plains
1631 W Ave D Muleshoe, TX 79347
(P) Larry Thornton
(C) Jimmie Kay Moore

Murchison
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
18805 Fm 773 Murchison, TX 75778
(P) Bobby Myers
(C) Ann Mccall

Nacogdoches
Antioch Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
7039 Co Rd 350 Nacogdoches, TX 75961
(C) Connie Curtis
Gravel Ridge Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
7425 S Fm 225 W Nacogdoches, TX 75964
(P) Gene Fuller
(C) Becki Collins

Harmony Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
268 County Road 726 Nacogdoches, TX 75964
(P) Tim Brewer
(C) BJ Pitts

Iglesia B Nuevo Renacer
Nacogdoches, TX
(P) Neptaly Molina

Mahl Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
12304 Us Highway 259 Nacogdoches, TX 75965
(P) Robert B Easterling
(C) Pat Tarpley

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
4922 Fm 2864 Nacogdoches, TX 75965
(P) John Spurgeon
(C) Nancy Frederick

Spring Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
1648 County Road 384 Nacogdoches, TX 75961
(P) Don Chumley
(C) Ozeda Lynch

University Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
2505 North St Nacogdoches, TX 75965
(P) Jason Lott
(C) Sheryl Hunter

Westside Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
3109 Durst St Nacogdoches, TX 75964
(P) Jackie Yates
(C) Rose Stroud

New Caney
First Baptist New Caney
Texas - Tryon
20060 Us Highway 59 New Caney, TX 77357
(P) Jonathan W Fitzgerald
(C) Karen Rice

New Summerfield
First Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
201 Church St New Summerfield, TX
(P) David Hellwig
(C) Amy Fickey

New Waverly
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
3400 FM 2693 W New Waverly, TX 77358
(P) James Nimmons
(C) Vida Teel

Pine Valley Baptist Church
Texas - Tryon
500 Big Woods Rd New Waverly, TX 77358
(P) Bob Hunt
(C) Tammy Pursley

Newton
Newton Missionary Baptist Church
1302 Davison St Newton, TX 75966
(P) Johnny Woodard
(C) Paula Odom

Nocona
Northside Landmark Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Montague
1000 Grayson St Nocona, TX 76255
(C) Minnie Corley

Normangee
Harmony Baptist Church
Texas - Navasota River
210 Batson St Normangee, TX 77871
(P) Robert Lee
(C) Bertha Hammock

New Boston
Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
301 N Bowie New Boston, TX 75570
(P) Mark Williams
(C) Beverly Strickland

Sand Prairie Baptist Church
Texas - Navasota River
12652 Fm 1452 W Normangee, TX 77871
(P) Larry D Andrews
(C) Lynette Pope
Union Baptist Church  
Texas - Navarro County  
7610 FM 2289  Normangee, TX 77871  
(P) Kerry Stroud  
(C) Michele Halliburton

Oakhurst  
Center Hill Baptist Church  
Texas - Tryon  
110 Center Hill Rd  Oakhurst, TX 77359  
(P) Bryan Waddell

Orange  
Bethel Baptist Church  
Texas - Gulf Coast  
2906 Western Ave Orange, TX 77630  
(P) Hershell Garner  
(C) Lola Day

Ore City  
Coffeeville Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
10766 Thistle Rd  Ore City, TX 75683  
(P) Jack Hoffpauir  
(C) Janice Walker

Paducah  
Missionary Baptist Church  
Texas - Plains  
1519 Gober St Paducah, TX 79248  
(P) Glynn Willis  
(C) Rue Young

Palestine  
Sheridan Terrace Baptist Church  
Texas - Houston & Anderson  
117 Romallen Dr Palestine, TX 75801  
(P) Jacob Richardson  
(C) Barbara Brown

Palmer  
First Baptist Church  
Texas - Ellis-Hill  
200 S Sherman Palmer, TX 75152  
(P) Gary Southard  
(C) Kathy Hartley

Pharr  
Anchor Bible Baptist Church  
702 W Sam Houston Blvd  Pharr, TX 78577  
(P) Erik Gomez  
(C) Debbie Grant

Pickton  
Caney Baptist Church  
527 Co Rd 2408 Pickton, TX 75471  
(C) Patsy Bolton

Pittsburg  
Bethel Baptist Church  
624 Mount Pleasant St Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) John Middleton  
(C) Janet Middleton

Brumley Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
3816 Turtle Rd Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) Daniel Anderson  
(C) Sheri Bynum

Cross Roads Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
435 CR 1266 Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) Greg Miller  
(C) Amy Smith

Ebenezer Friendship Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
5513 Fm 557  Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) Mike Hall  
(C) Linda Richardson

Fellowship Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
992 Fm 1520  Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) David Kizer  
(C) Belinda Busbee

Macedonia Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
2016 Co Rd 2110 Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) Randy Stracener  
(C) Margie Horn

Matinburg Baptist Church  
Texas - Liberty  
26 County Road 3320  Pittsburg, TX 75686  
(P) Roy Elledge
Pollok
O'Quinn Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
7433 Us Highway 69 N Pollok, TX 75969
(P) Robert Forrest
(C) Robin Boles

Redtown Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
Highway 7 Pollok, TX
(P) Van Johnson
(C) Glenda Oliver

Port Arthur
Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Gulf Coast
6247 Garnet Ave Port Arthur, TX 77640
(P) Jim Lea
(C) Jackie Kirkgard

Porter
Church At Valley Ranch Mission
Texas - Navasota River
22558 Range Haven Lane Porter, TX 77365

Evergreen Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
23141 Fm 1314 Porter, TX 77365
(P) Ralph Salinas
(C) Frankie Milley

Lifequest Community Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
22315 Fm 1314 Porter, TX 77365
(P) Russell Johnston

Purdon
Shady Grove Baptist Church
Texas - Navarro County
10040 SW CR 4220 Purdon, TX 76679
(P) Brian Upchurch
(C) Holly Upchurch

Quitman
Clover Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1816 Fm 69 Quitman, TX 75783
(P) Mark Thompson
(C) Mary Kernes

Ebenezer Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1430 N Fm 14 Quitman, TX
(P) John Skelton
(C) Helen Blair

Forest Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1880 N State Highway 37 Quitman, TX 75783
(P) Fred Morrow
(C) Clara Ziegler

Hubbard Chapel Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
2722 Fm 778 Quitman, TX 75783
(P) Rick Ellington
(C) Carolyn Saxon

Myrtle Springs Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
2185 Fm 2225 Quitman, TX 75783
(P) David Cook
(C) Pam Ziegler

Red Oak
First Red Oak Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
320 E Ovilla Rd Red Oak, TX 75154
(P) Jared Douglas
(C) Melva Sutherland

Rice
First Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
201 S Dallas St Rice, TX 75155
(P) Jerry Fulton
(C) Mary Fort

Robert Lee
Pecan Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
14081 West State Hwy 158 Robert Lee, TX 76945
(P) Bill Hood
(C) Donna Waldrop

Rosenberg
Centro De Vida Mission
2100 Avenue M Rosenberg, TX 77474
(P) Antonio Hernandez

Rosser
First Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
302 Ennis St Rosser, TX 75157
(P) Dan Short Jr (C) Debbie Harris
Rowlett
Crossroads Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
7900 Chiesa Rd Rowlett, TX 75089
(P) Jason Collins
(C) Gene Wilkerson

Rusk
Mount Cove Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
8170 County Road 343 East Rusk, TX
(P) Scott Schulle
(C) Vivian Vaught

Sacul
Sacul Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Nacogdoches
200 Main Street Sacul, TX 75788
(P) Marshall Ratliff
(C) Virginia Mixon

Saint Jo
Saint Jo Landmark Baptist Church
Texas - Landmark of Montague
242 FM 677 Saint Jo, TX 76265
(P) Ricky L Kerr
(C) Lottie Pitman

San Angelo
Grace Temple Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
105 Guthrie St San Angelo, TX 76901
(P) Chris Sweet
(C) Austin Reese

San Antonio
Emmanuel Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Texas
8745 Grisom Rd San Antonio, TX 78251
(P) Jesse R Guerra Sr

San Augustine
Attoyac Baptist Church
1198 County Road 3120 San Augustine, TX 75972
(P) Milton PoinDEXTER
(C) James Norton
Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
4839 Fm 1992 San Augustine, TX 75972
(P) Gerald Sowell

Chinquapin Baptist Church
Fm Rd 1751 San Augustine, TX
(P) Wayne L Fowler
(C) Juanita Hall

Macune Baptist Church
376 FM 705 San Augustine, TX 75972
(P) Terry Lott (C) Dawn Moon

Shiloh Baptist Church
4216 CR 220 San Augustine, TX 75972
(P) Randy Mills
(C) Peggy Fitzgerald

Santa Anna
Northside Baptist Church
Texas - Central West Texas
201 N 3rd ST Santa Anna, TX 76878
(P) Marvin J Hale
(C) Shirley Mobley

Scurry
Beautiful Acres Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
15113 N 2Nd St Scurry, TX 75158
(C) Linda Maston
Grays Prairie Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
12217 S Fm 148 Scurry, TX 75158
(C) Holly Cousins
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
8795 S FM 148 Scurry, TX 75158
(P) Nick Bumgardner
(C) Lesa Hitt

Seagoville
Bethel Baptist Church
Texas - Dallas County
601 N Kaufman St Seagoville, TX 75159
(P) Terry Moore
(C) Margrette Traister

Seven Points
First Baptist Church
416 W Cedar Creek Pkwy Seven Points, TX 75143
(P) David Lewis
(C) Joyce Mccollum
Friendship Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
354 S State Highway 274 Seven Points, TX 75143
(P) Curtis Mathis
(C) Vicki Hatcher
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Baptist Church</th>
<th>Texas - County</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Person</th>
<th>Contact Person</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>Merriman Hills Baptist Church</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>2105 S Dewey Ave Sherman, TX 75090</td>
<td>Michael W Perry</td>
<td>Virginia Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville</td>
<td>Centro De Vida - Somerville</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>970 Fm 13641 Somerville, TX</td>
<td>Francisco Carrillo</td>
<td>Claudia Saldivar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southlake</td>
<td>Lonesome Dove Baptist Church</td>
<td>Tarrant</td>
<td>2380 Lonesome Dove Rd Southlake, TX 76092</td>
<td>Jason Stover</td>
<td>Cherie Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Splendora</td>
<td>First Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>Fm 2090 Splendora, TX</td>
<td>William V Whaley</td>
<td>Karen Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Woodland Baptist Church</td>
<td>Tryon</td>
<td>24526 Fm 2090 Splendora, TX 77372</td>
<td>Wyatt Mericle</td>
<td>Margaret Keen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>Church At Creeks End Baptist Church</td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>20010 Kuykendahl Rd Spring, TX 77379</td>
<td>Bobby Martin</td>
<td>Paulette Cato</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown</td>
<td>Bethel Missionary Baptist Church</td>
<td>Harmony (TX)</td>
<td>408 S Ash St Springtown, TX 76082</td>
<td>Bobby Evans</td>
<td>Linda Autry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Union Baptist Church</td>
<td>Harmony (TX)</td>
<td>3451 Sarra Ln Springtown, TX 76082</td>
<td>Kathy Ellege</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streetman</td>
<td>Caney Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>Hwy 833 W Streetman, TX</td>
<td>Dan Vail</td>
<td>Pam Elliott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>Beckham Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>1879 Co Rd 4760 Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482</td>
<td>James A Henry</td>
<td>Lynnette Engelholm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>Lake Highlands Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>1500 College St Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482</td>
<td>Perry G Johnson</td>
<td>Mary Fleming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rockdale Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>6433 Co Rd 1100 Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482</td>
<td>Paul D Sartor</td>
<td>Madeline Sue Sartor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Davis Street Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>427 Gilmer St Sulphur Springs, TX 75482</td>
<td>Mark Thompson</td>
<td>Courtney Peugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Liberty Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>Fm 1537 &amp; Co Rd 3511 Sulphur Springs, TX 75482</td>
<td>James B Tomlinson</td>
<td>Frankie Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peerless Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>7414 Farm Road 71W Sulphur Springs, TX 75482</td>
<td>Phillip Mathis</td>
<td>Karen Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talco</td>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>501 Lide Street Talco, TX</td>
<td>Michael Mars</td>
<td>Jamee Mars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague</td>
<td>Cedar Creek Baptist Church</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
<td>432 Highway 80 S Teague, TX 75831</td>
<td>Johnny Veretto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eighth Avenue Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
201 S 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860
(P) Roy Prather
(C) Caron Winfree

Freestone Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
738 FM 80 S Teague, TX 75860
(P) Stephen Davenport
(C) Nora Atchley

Tenaha
Folsom Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
6411 Fm 2026 Tenaha, TX 75974
(P) Harold Dement
(C) Angela Latham

Old Center Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
7086 Fm 699 Tenaha, TX 75974
(P) James Granberry
(C) Babla Branberry

Ramah Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
131 County Road 4475 Tenaha, TX 75974
(P) Keith Keele
(C) Vonda Black

Terrell
First Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
201 Poetry Rd Terrell, TX 75160
(P) Buddy Sadler
(C) Kathy Dougherty

Texarkana
First Bikers Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
1116 Walnut St Texarkana, TX 75501
(P) Matthew Butler

Hillcrest Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
5501 W 7Th St Texarkana, TX 75501
(P) C/O Sheila Mahar
(C) Hope Owens

Richmond Road Baptist Church
Texas - Liberty
5805 Richmond Rd Texarkana, TX 75503
(P) Shaun George
(C) Toni Henry

Spring Lake Baptist Church
Arkansas - Harmony (AR)
4601 Texas Blvd Texarkana, TX 75503
(P) Randy Shepherd
(C) Kim Lamb

Timpson
Buena Vista Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
FM 2026 Timpson, TX
(P) James Hall
(C) Deb Hall

Good Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
1813 Fm 2667 Timpson, TX
(C) C/O Linsey Campbell

Mount Olive Baptist Church
Texas - Mount Olive
4417 County Road 4054 Timpson, TX
(P) Fred Wilcox
(C) Rhonda Rhodes

Tomball
Carrell Street Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
819 Carrell St Tomball, TX 77375
(P) Randy Johnson
(C) Cheryl Briscoe

Trinidad
Calvary Baptist Church
155 Legg St Trinidad, TX 75163
(P) Jim Farmer
(C) Sharon Martin

Lakeside Baptist Church
4470 State Highway 274 Trinidad, TX 75163
(P) Samuel Adams
(C) Judi Lovin

Troup
Blackjack Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
18214 State Highway 110 N Troup, TX
(P) David Jimerson
(C) Lexa Adams

Mixon Baptist Church
Texas - Cherokee
5019 Fm 177 E Troup, TX 75789
(P) Greg Parsons
Tyler
Centro De Vida Mission
Texas - BMA of Smith County
1013 S Robertson Ave Tyler, TX 75701
(P) Jaime Lengua

Fair Park Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
301 S Bruck Ave Tyler, TX 75702
(P) Keith Brown
(C) Lois M Tucker

New Harmony Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
10251 Fm 724 Tyler, TX 75704
(P) Chris Webb
(C) Gary Gilmore

Pine Brook Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
3606 Highway 110 N Tyler, TX 75704
(P) David Martin
(C) Amy Andrews

Red Springs Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
131 FM 16 W Tyler, TX 75706
(P) Collin Jones
(C) Flo Downing

Venus
New Beginnings Baptist Church
Texas - Tarrant County
628 Cordes Dr Venus, TX 76084
(P) Brian Merchant
(C) Sharon Estes

Waco
Beacon Hill Baptist Church
Texas - Central Texas
1912 Monte Vista St Waco, TX 76711
(P) Mike Ferus
(C) Bettye Gordon

Waller
Faith Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Harris County
20315 Stokes Rd Waller, TX 77484
(P) Ronald Namanny
(C) Debra Petalcu

Waxahachie
Farley Street Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1116 Brown St Waxahachie, TX 75165
(P) Richard W Smith
(C) Judy Nelson

Heritage Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
1000 Butcher Rd Waxahachie, TX 75165
(P) Sam Bradley
(C) Stephanie Solis

Sardis Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
5130 E FM 875 Waxahachie, TX 75167
(P) Eddie Marsh
(C) Pam Whiteside

The Bridge
Texas - Dallas County
315 N Rogers Waxahachie, TX 75165
(P) Matthew Prather

Weatherford
Freedom Baptist Fellowship
1823 Clear Lake Rd Weatherford, TX 76086
(C) Leighann Amerson

Whitehouse
Hill Creek Baptist Church
Texas - BMA of Smith County
14749 Highway 110 N Whitehouse, TX
(P) Sherman Mayfield
(C) Becky Abler

Whitney
Prairie Valley Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
741 Hcr 2101 Whitney, TX 76692
(P) Russell L. Penney
(C) Dalinda Ackerman

Triangle Park Baptist Church
Texas - Ellis-Hill
104 Pleasant Dr Whitney, TX
(C) Marie Swinscoe

Wiergate
Weeks Chapel Baptist Church
Texas - Original Bethlehem
5420 County Road 1067 Wiergate, TX 75977
(C) Calla Morton
Wills Point
Elwood Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
3713 Vz County Road 3504 Wills Point, TX 75169
(P) L. A. Goodson
(C) Yvette Lovell

Lifehouse Fellowship Baptist Church
Texas - Van Zandt
199 VZ County Road 3448 Wills Point, TX 75169
(P) Michael Stone

Locust Grove Baptist Church
Texas - East Fork
5780 FM 2965 Wills Point, TX 75169
(P) Mathew Ward
(C) Helen Boothe

Winnsboro
Coldwater Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
239 County Road 4510 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) Donny Chamberlain
(C) Wanda Patterson

Cross Roads Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
1314 County Road 4870 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) Jeramy Pierce
(C) Charles R Busby

East Point Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
5029 Fm 2088 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) James Scott
(C) Diana Mcgovern

Fellowship Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
6347 Fm 2088 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) Paul Chandler
(C) Debbie Bunch

Pineview Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
FM 1647 at FM 2455 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) Ronny Spence
(C) Barbara Shirley

Sharon Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
4496 N State Highway 37 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) Perry Shirley
(C) Janelle Safford

Smyrna Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
2256 Co Rd 4420 Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) David W Hendricks
(C) Katie Thornton

Walnut Street Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
919 N Walnut St Winnsboro, TX 75494
(P) Ryan Burchett
(C) Debra Gage

Zavalla
Johnson Missionary Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
26534 Us Hwy 69 Zavalla, TX 75980
(C) Kandace Lucas

Solid Rock Baptist Church
Texas - Angelina
16663 Fm 2109 N Zavalla, TX 75980
(P) Joel Hitchcock
(C) Stephanie Conn

Chinese Gospel Mission
Texas - Dallas County

Little Hope Baptist Church
Texas - Wood County
(P) James Young Jr
(C) Barbara Tramel

VIRGINIA

Hampton
Peninsula Baptist Church
24 Mary Ann Dr Hampton, VA 23666
(C) James McKay

WASHINGTON

Port Orchard
Northwest Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
5715 Sunnyslope Rd Sw Port Orchard, WA 98367
(P) Tim Tenbrink

Richland
Summit Baptist Mission
704 Stanton Ave Richland, WA 99352
(P) Brad Faulk
Tacoma
Grace Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
7615 South A St Tacoma, WA 98408
(C) Jaye Allen

Walla Walla
Eastgate Baptist Church
Washington-Oregon - Northwestern
1937 Portland Ave Walla Walla, WA 99362
(P) Todd Blevins
(C) Linda Jenkins